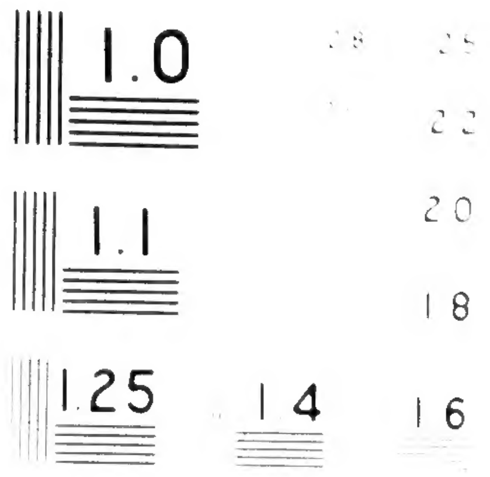
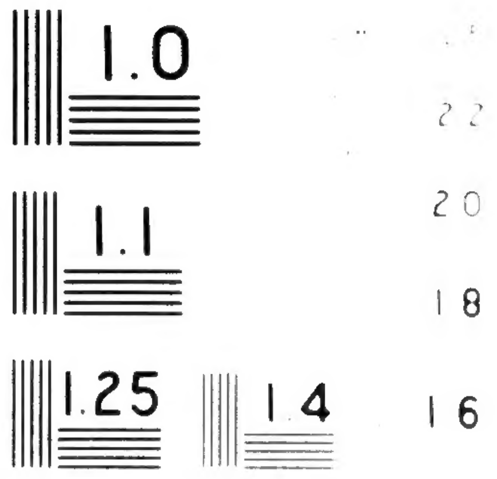
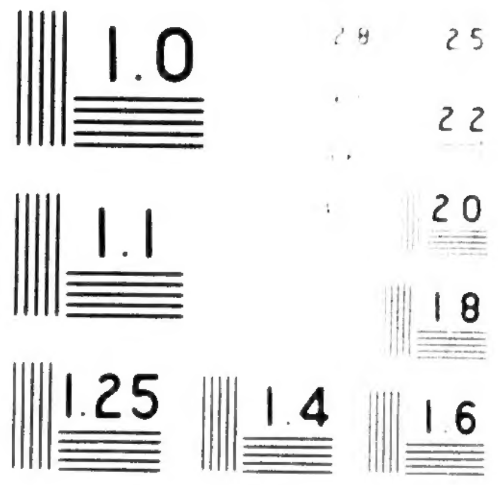
J


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
22
20
18


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
22
20
18


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
25
22
20
18

TECH

TARGET

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

256

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 256

Brookfield, Benjamin C. -

Brooks, Ezra S.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Brookfield Benjamin C　　**1480** (3–P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787473

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act [illegible], 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F 2 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Aug 1907~~	~~4 Feby 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	14	14 Oct 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
V	22 50	19 July 1917	27 May 1913				

Fees:　　E. E. M

Died Jany 27 1922 Accrued order dated JUN [illegible] 1922

payable to widow Rosetta T Brookfield,
2515 East 5th St,
Long Beach,
Calif

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Omaha Nebr
1720 Dodge St

Died: Jan 27, 1922　　Bureau notified: FEB 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1194 adj

Home:　　JUL 5 1922　6—681

NAME: Brookfield, Carrie N　　(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin T Brookfield alias James T Taylor

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~10 July 90~~	15 Dec 9
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb. 3, 1918		Apr 11. 1918

payable to Arthur D. Brookfield,
5728 Central St.
Kansas City, Mo.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1918　　Bureau notified: [illegible] 18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]13

NAME: Benjamin C Brookfield

Certificate No. 787473

Last paid to: 4 Oct ~~1908~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~1908~~ ACT OF [illegible] 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	72		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	18	72		4	4	57		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	77 02		2	17	72		2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	20	72		4	18	72		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/15	72		2	4	6-6-39 67		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	72		4		57		4	5	65 75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	72		2		57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	1	67 50		3	22	4		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	/13	72		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie W Brookfield **566**

Certificate No. 317,671

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3		N		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2				2				2				2		
	3		33		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDG	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	S E P	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		A M		2	4			2	MAY 1	25.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	4 4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookfield Elizabeth C. 11581 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: C[illegible]

Service: Capt Com. of Subs. [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	5 May 1908	[illegible] June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 5-1913 Bureau notified:

Says P. M. Cincinnati O

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brookfield Hattie B. 52415 F. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21440 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: James Brookfield

Service: Priv - U S Marine Corps & Serg B. 4 Cal Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Nov 1907		Albion	4 Nov 1907	6 Aug 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	23 May 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Ropes

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nr.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Elizabeth C Brookfield 4531 | **Certificate No.** 648764

Last paid to: | **Rate:** | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 11	110		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hattie B Brookfield | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | **Certificate No.** 21440

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	368^{20}		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	—	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brookfield Isaac N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WAR.

Service: Pri Cap Bourlands 1 Co Tex vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~8~~	~~20 may 1908~~	16 June 1909				
Increase	**20**	**Act February 19, 1913**					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: S. F. 2/5/[illegible]

Died: Jan. 11 - 1918

Bureau notified: B-3 MAR [illegible] 1918

Remarks: W

Check No 6391835 Dated Mch 4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookfield James (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10532.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Private U. S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mar. 1907	18 July 1907				

Fees: Reis No fee

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

CAUSE. Death DATE Aug 7 1907

REPT'D. BY Com

ADDRESS

BUREAU ORDER Nov 20

REPTD. TO SUR " 25/07

Died: 7 Aug 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Crescent City. Cal.

Former Roll No. a. J. 10/5 - 5/11 - 11/7 - 5/7

Home:

6—677

NAME: Isaac N. Brookfield **Invalids** Certificate No. 6364

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	162			2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	24 14	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/3	89.07		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3	7/9	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6/16	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Brookfield Certificate No. 10532

Last paid to: @ 8 June 07 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/13/10	37.07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7 Aug 1907

Accrued 23 May 1910

Paid to Hattie B. Brookfield widow 6/13/10

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROOKFIELD, ROSETTA T.

Certificate No. 915 527

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C.

Service: Pvt. L. 2 Iowa Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 7. 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 26 – 1923

Reported: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Brookfield Rosetta T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C.

Service: Pt L. 2d Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RIG.	30	Mch 7 1922	June 29 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1922

6—679

NAME ROSETTA T BROOKFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 915527

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4	CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	GROUP 1											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Rosetta T. Brookfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 915527

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	22	117		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookfield, Sallie

DEAD

Certificate No. 515.034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: James Asbury Brookfield

Service: Pvt. Co D. 22 U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	8.	29 July 1899	19 June 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1917

Bureau notified: D 3 SEP 18 1917

Remarks: Check No. 510971 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1026

6—670

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookhart Abram C

1161

Certificate No. 878681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 6, 19[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 7 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Apr 1907	30 Jan 1908	Inc	25	Oct 10 1914	NOV 4 1914
Reis	14	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912	Inc.	30	Oct 10 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/5/12

Transferred from: ***DES MOINES***

Transferred to: C-2

Died: apl. 10, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Washington Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96799

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Sallie Brookfield. Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 575,034

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Abram C Brookhart

Certificate No. 898681

Last paid to: ~~JAN 1906 $~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~35.07~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6	73 80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1	2-20 x	35.07	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc. 4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	35		3	9			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14 4	51 33 36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: ~~[illegible]~~ now Brookhart Catharine M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 39[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Co. C 2nd [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Feb 1904	15 Aug 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5226

6—679

NAME: Brookhart Charles L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. K 10 Mo Cav

Disability: Rheu

ISSUE.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	4 Mch. 1890	20 May 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Oct. 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 428

Home:

6—661

NAME: [illegible] M. Rodman form. Brookhart

Certificate No. 2946[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2	GROUP 2			2	REPORTED JUL 22 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Brookhart

Certificate No. 217909

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	216		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	216		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 26 Oct, 1909			4	REPORTED NOV 11 1909			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookhart Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

1920

Certificate No. 877984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt K 156 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	1 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: J 15 June 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Samuel A Brookhart ORDER COM'S 3/3/10

Former Roll No. Act 1920

Home: [illegible] 796 [illegible]

NAME: Brookhart Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

4480

Certificate No. 604203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H. D.

Service: Pr. D 2 Mo S. Mil T. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Nov 1905	2 Feby 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from J
19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12 1914

Bureau notified: June 16 1914

Remarks: J

Check No. 4739015 Dated 4 June 1914 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 1789

6—619

NAME: Daniel Brookhart

Certificate No. 877984

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: [illegible] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	18 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3	7/19	31 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brookhart

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 44480

Certificate No. 604 203

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	"	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	"			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		"		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"	"		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookhart Emile E. Remarried **37429** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628844 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry P.

Service: Sgt H-21 Ill. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Oct. '06	5 July '07	Harry	23 Oct. '06	20 Sep. '07
		Increased to $12.00 per month from		~~Marguerite~~	"	10 Mch '11
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Stanley	"	9 Feb. '13

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Transferred from:

Died: —

Bureau notified: Q 3 — Dec 16. 1918

Remarks: Drain, Ore.

Remarried — Sept 19. 1918 to William Newton Covert

Drain

Former Roll No. 3266 Dec count Oregon 6—67

NAME: Brookhart Emile E. Former widow. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628.844 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry P. Brookhart

Service: Sgt. H. 21" Ills Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	30	Aug 24. 1922	Oct 25. 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1[illegible] 6—679

NAME: Emile E. Brookhart ~~Act~~ of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 628,844

Last paid to: Rate: 12.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	5/12	13 33 ✓	1923.	1	To date of remarriage		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42 47		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2	11	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	48		4	10	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	12	40 40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Emile E. Brookhart Certificate No. 628.844

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		c		2		
	3				3				3				3				4	12/6	70. ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	18	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4 8	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookhart, Jacob C. 28.850 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909114 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Sgt - D - 193 - O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	3 July 07	Inc	19	1 Dec. 1913.	26 Feb. 1914
~~15~~	~~15~~^{50}	~~27 May 12~~	30 Dec. 12	"	22½	1 Dec. 1918.	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11. 1920 Bureau notified: D-3 SEP 14 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 11 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1921 Celina

to widow Sarah M. Brookhart O.

Former Roll No. 1852-02 JUL 23 1921 Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookhart, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660474 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E. 5" & E. Mo. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jan 19[illegible] Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued pd. [illegible] 17 Oct 1908.

Former Roll No. 4048 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob L. Brookhart

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 229.[illegible]

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted]-[redacted] ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~23 350~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	[illegible]	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	55.80		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~169.80~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		C 2	7/29	133 13✓		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	16	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	20	3[illegible]		4	4	57		4	Inc.	96		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Lemuel C. Brookhart

Certificate No. 600474

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓ 64			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Jan 1908 REPORTED JAN 29 1908 ✓

[illegible]

6—881

NAME: Brookhart, Leslie S. 5152 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. G. 1 Battln. Wyom. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chron. diarr. and resulting piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	3 Jan 1900	15 Jan 1901				

Voluntary surrender of pension — 8/30/18

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Clevld. 7/16/18

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 9 - 1918

Remarks: 970 E. 72' St. Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No. 147/13 - 4/1 - 123

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brookhart, Margaret A

Certificate No. 567444

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel D.

Service Pt E 7 Mo V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 3, 1925

Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Leslie S. Brookhart **WAR WITH SPAIN.** Certificate No. 1017909

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	12		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	20	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	~~4~~	~~18~~		3				3				3		
	4	21	18		4	4	18		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MARGARET A BROOKHART

Certificate No. 567444

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBE[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-4/15									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ [illegible] CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6674

[illegible]
4/22
3-1081
D-4/15

NAME: Brookhart, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brookhart, Samuel W.

Service: Pv. E 7 Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb 1904
INC.	20	Sept 28. 1916	Nov 28. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1645

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/10

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret A. Brookhart

Certificate No. 567444

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	12/16 4	36 9^{60} J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] 541

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 15 May 10 REPORTED OCT 4 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Brookhart, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

5305

Certificate No. 465402 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corp'l C 160 O.N.G.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Apr 1898	24 June 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 772

6—679

NAME: Brookhart, Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 538,375 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel S

Service: C D 62 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Feb 1902	4 Aug 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3042

6—679

NAME: Mary A Brookhart 5305

Certificate No. 465402

Last paid DEC 4 1908 **Rate** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: Mary J Brookhart **1455**

Certificate No. 538375

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AM	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	N.T.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brookhart, Phoebe

Certificate No.
348128

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John C.

Service
Pt. D 7 Mo. V.Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 21, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookhart, Phoebe

Certificate No. 348128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brookhart, John C.

Service: Pt D 7 Mo. V. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Oct. 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1276

6—679

NAME PHOEBE BROOKHART

Certificate No. 348128

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8074

NAME: Phoebe Brookhart

Certificate No. 348128

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~Z~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	23	
	4	15/11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/18	
	2	23	
	3	22	
	4	12/5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7/31	
	3	7/31	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		DFC 9	14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookhart, Samuel

45, 400

Certificate No. 775.645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. K, 56 - O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	~~17~~ July 07				
Reis.	21	11 June 12	15 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Eastey O

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 3595-02

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookhart Sarah M

Certificate No. 901.886

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob C.

Service: Sgt. D. 193 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 4. 1920.	July 8. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROT

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23. 1923.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D APR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 22 1921

6—679

NAME: Samuel Brookhart Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 775645

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ -21-

Remarks: 45.400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	85.60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~ GROUP 3	1920.	1/20/3925			1924.	1	Died		1928.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9			2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4 4/24	8.77		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		R		2		R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Brookhart Certificate No. 901.886

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~4~~	~~4~~	30 CHEC		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		e	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/29	240.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: BROOKHART, SMITH W.

Certificate No. 1,207,028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd Lieut D, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 8, 1920	Aug 12, 1922				

Fees: Samuel J. Kellogg $ 10 SEP 23 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 2 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Brookhart, Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1483

Certificate No. 430.179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. I 203 Pa.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 29-1896	Sep 1-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

6—679

NAME: SMITH W. BROOKHART 1920

Certificate No. 1,207,028

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Fee	Amount. ✓	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	23	286 40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible]
Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: 1483 Susan Brookhart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 430.179

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4			4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4 9	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brookheart John W
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
13706
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360,029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 35 Iowa V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	~~Mch 5, 1907~~	~~June 29, 1907~~	Incr.	~~24~~	~~Nov. 16, 1913~~	Dec. 12, 1913
				"	~~30~~	~~Nov. 16, 1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25/'22 3-2081 D

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 450-9, 45-15

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookhouser James J.
(3—P. A. 1.)
3043

Certificate No. 238896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW
ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C 29 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis of heart & lungs.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~28 Mar 1890~~	~~22 Aug 1890~~	Inc.	30	Nov 22 1913	JAN 6 1914
Reis	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~2 Jan 1913~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Loveland
Iowa

Former Roll No. 7-791

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Brookheart

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No 360029

Last paid to: June 4-1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/6	11^{87}		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	22	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	17	36		4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	11-25 9	20^{20} 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11-14 4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	116^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James J. Brookhouser

Certificate No. 238896

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	48		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	48		4	7 2-10	58^{40}		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooking Abraham H. Jr.

Certificate No. 1208,148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JU

Service: Fr. M. 16" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Apr 7. 1921 R	Sept 15. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck# 8083609 dated 3-4-23 canceled.

CK. No. 7569713-a

VRR 24 DROPPED 2/4/23 MAIL

PAYABLE TO TEXAS W. H. ON 3/30/23

Official Credit

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1922

Home: Dis 3/9/23

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Brooking Charles L

Certificate No. 1558360

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt Co C 3rd Va Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Oct 15 1926 R	Nov 30 1927
Inc	30	May 7 1928	June 27 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8, 1929

Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME Abraham H. P. Brooking Jr.

Certificate No. 1208.148

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	R № 6405.60 WE		
	10	18	24
	11	B 4	24
	12	4	24
1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	15	24 WH
1923	4	B. 4	24
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

6—661

NAME Charles L Brooking

Certificate No. 1558360

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees $10 Dr O E Howe & Co DEC 14 1927

✓$2 Milo B Stevens & Co JUL 20 1928

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—					20	30	30					
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	2 Fee	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY					20- 4	17 20						
AUGUST					6	30						
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					1. 4							
NOVEMBER					R Fee 4							
DECEMBER					14 262.07 4							

NAME: Brooking George

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312324

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. A 89" Ohio V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar. dis lungs, rheu & res dis heart, total dfns rt ear & slt dfns of lft ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	9 July 1890	13 Oct. 1890	RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	SEP 2 1914
	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 5981250 Dated FEB 4 1 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 12/5 1917 Reimbursement order dated May 27/18.

payable to Carrie Golchsbury

Former Roll No. 883

Home: [illegible] 9/4/14

6—681

NAME: Brooking, Henrietta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brooking, Archibald R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: George Broking

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 312324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	~~60~~ 24 82		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	6/13	32.		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 11/26	

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Henrietta Broking

Certificate No. 437178

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 0 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	DEC 15 14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

32068 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooking, James

Certificate No. 4213.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri K – (Bledsoe's) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	20 May 1903				
Increase	20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22-1913

Bureau notified: Nov. 18, 1913

Remarks: Smithriver, Calif

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 140/5.74

Home:

6—681

2492 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooking, James H

Certificate No. 470804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. E 5 Ind Cav

Disability: Rheum resltg dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~2 Mch '04~~	7 Apr '04				
Inc	24	27 Dec 11	5 Feby 12				

Fees: ~~J. S. Simpson 7/5/12~~

July 1, 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 3/19

Payable to widow Mary E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: — July 1. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

2/8

Former Roll No. GL 2130

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Brooking

Certificate No. 4213

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	×	×		3	18	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	48		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	24		2	4	60 GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H Brooking

Certificate No. 470814

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ nt

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	19	46.40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	72		2		4		2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	13/7	42		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 23	12 33 42 ×	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~72~~ 72		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooking Lucinda

Certificate No. 562960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brooking Robert L

Service: Pt D 7 Mo. S M V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Nov 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/10

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1600

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooking Mary E.

Certificate No 860550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law [illegible]
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Priv. E. 5th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 8-1918	Feb-3-1919 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William W. Giger $10.00 2/19/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Lucinda Brooking

Certificate No. 562960

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED	11/14/10		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JAN 13, 1911

NAME: Mary E. Brooking

Certificate No. 860500

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	Sw 1	19	171 67	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.60		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Brooking, Robert M.

Certificate No. 1,240,620

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.C, 16th U S Inf.

Disability

6—6471

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	March 26,1923	March 10,1924
Inc.	24	Sept. 3,1924 a	Nov. 28,1924
Inc	30	June 10 1925 a	June 25 1925 *

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 31, 1925 **Reported** SEP 28 1925

Remarks: Check#16249368 dated 7/4/24 canceled

C[illegible] Aug 31 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1926
payable to widow Lizzie Brooking
No. 20 State Road,
North Adams, Mass

43747 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooking Robert S.

Certificate No. 129897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corp. I 11 Ills. Cav.

Disability: Inj of L hip + shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
I Inc.	17	7 Sept 1898	19 April ~~1900~~	Inc	30	Oct 28 1914	[illegible]
—	25	June 3, 1912	1 10		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Jany 4, 1919 Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 1920
payable to Sallie F Brooking
Transferred to: Pierpont, So Dak

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan. 4 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6125

Former Roll No. 6722

Home:

SEP 15 1920

6—681

NAME Robert M Brooking

Certificate No. 1,240,620

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
$10. Joseph H Hunter 3-21-24 $2 Milo B Stevens & Co 7-8-25
$10. Joseph H. Hunter 7-5-24
$2. Joseph H. Hunter 12-8-24

RATE— ~~18~~ 24 ~~24~~ 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY	Fee	T 8	4	D								
MARCH	21-	192	4	4/5-28 TO DATE OF DEATH								
APRIL	4	18	4									
MAY	4		4									
JUNE	4 × Fee	18	4 Fee 8	24 2 80								
JULY	5-	8	4	24								
AUGUST	4	18	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 8-	R Fee 16 20										
DECEMBER	4	18										

[illegible]

NAME: Robert L. Brooking

Certificate No. 129897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	T 4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OF 1908			4	8	51		4	4	90		4	9/28	121 33 T		4	TO DATE OF DEATH					
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51 ~~4 80 27~~	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2		51		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooking Roger K.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co I. Capt Turpen's 2' Ky vols

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 mch 1907 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	8 June 1907				
"	30	23 Aug. 1912	5 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/14

Bureau notified: 4/7/14

Remarks: 4/18/10 Llano, Tex

Order of cancelation for substitute check dated Aug 4 1913 to Fin. 11/6/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooking Sallie F.

Certificate No. 891,792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert S. Brooking

Service: Corpl. Co. I, 11th Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	March 24, 1919	Sept. 8, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

OCT 5 19

SEP 15 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roger K. Brooking

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 232

Last paid to: NOV 4 19[illegible]

Rate: ~~$22~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		57		2	16	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	15	83 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	Substitute Check			3	2224387-90			3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]	014
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60 Ar.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	Final payment			2	in [illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible] 13 [illegible]			2		
	3	15	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Sallie F. Brooking

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 891,792

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2[illegible]	393 83		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

NAME: Brookings Angie

Certificate No. 872393.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James Smith

Service: Priv. H. 79th US. Colored Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Aug 9-1918	July 2-1919-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 - 1919

6—679

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brookings, Angie

Certificate No. 872393

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James Smith

Service Pt H 79 US C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	July ,2 I9I9.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 2. 1923

Reported NOV 15 1923 Letter to [illegible] 9/24/32

Remarks:
James H. Byrd. Gdn. $750.
Co. Ct. Denver. Co. Colo. 5/8/23.
Evidence to G.A.O.

Ck # 883409I_A dated 5/4/23 for $30 was made payable to gdn 6/6/23 by the C.G..

NAME: Angie Brookings

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 872393

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		H
	2	7/21	220 83
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	[illegible]
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANGIE BROOKINGS FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 872393

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

James H. Byrd. Gdn.

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	7/3 30 ~~4 30~~											
JULY	24- 30											
AUGUST	30 30											
SEPTEMBER	19 30.											
OCTOBER	30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6874

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brookings Annie J.

Certificate No. 6189

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Frank B.

Service: Ldsman "Savannah"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Sept. 1890	16 July, 1891.
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1923 3-1081D

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

6—676

(3—P. A. 1.)

1696

NAME: Brookings Charles M

Law:

Certificate No. 880883

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr Sgt E 21 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	7 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1910

Remarks:

Tekamah Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-328

Home:

6—681

NAME: 172 ANNIE I. BROOKINGS, ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 6189

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	22
	2	11	30.
	3	12	36
	4	5	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles M. Brookings

Certificate No. 88088-3

Last paid to:

Rate: @ 12 30

Remarks: 7/1 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-14	55 30
1908.	1	10	80
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		Des Moines.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookings, Charles S.

Certificate No. 1060718 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act Feb: 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei's	12	7 Mch. 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc.	15	10 June 1910	27 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/1911 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1911

Remarks: Died Nov. 17, 1911. Payable to widow, Sarah L. Brookings, Order Jan. 25, 1912.

Former Roll No. 225 N. L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 78 Somerville Ave. Somerville Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookings David J. **1917**

Certificate No. 1003256. **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 37 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei's~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	~~29 Aug 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~29 Jan. 1912~~	~~6 Feby 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dec'r	20	30 May 1912	11 Feby 1913	Inc.	72	May 1. 1920	Dec. 15, 1922
Inc	24	Jan. 16 1917	Aug 22. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Woodward, Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1497 A. J.

Home:

SEP 14 1917

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Brookings 1553 Certificate No. 1060718

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ✓ Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	–	–5	1915.	1		
	2	19	5^{67} ✓		2	5			2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3		
	4	4	33		4	2/2	30 71 ✓		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1		
	2	5			2				2		
	3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	6	~~44~~ 40 ✓		3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David J. Brookings Certificate No. 1003256.

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ ~~$8~~ Rate: ~~12, 12, 20, Jan 35~~ ~~SEP 9 1907~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ ~~12~~ 72. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	60
	3				3	7			3	4	60
	4	16 ×	52^{40}		4	7			4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	17	42^{50}		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	35^{67}	1917.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	60		4	6	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50 706^{20}	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	136^{50}		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookings, Delia A.

Certificate No. 370,496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Silas C.

Service: Pri. E. 21 Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 Oct. 1892	11 Apr. 1893
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 26-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 5. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 7 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookings, Edmund J.

Certificate No. 292,798.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pr. B. 16. Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Pleurisy and res. dis of lungs & heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	16	21. May 1890	9 Jul 1890				
Inc	17	4 Feb. 1908	MAR 7 1908				

Fees: $2 fee pd Harvey Spalding & Sons 9/14/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1909

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1910 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 582

Home:

6—681

NAME: **DELIA A. BROOKINGS,** *Act April 19, 1908* 781 Certificate No. 370,496

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4 15	70.93 36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Edmund J. Brookings. Certificate No. 292,798

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: ~~$6~~ 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	48	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	XX		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	103		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7-11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**DEAD.**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**DEAD.**	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—621

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookings Emma C.

Certificate No. 681.116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John M. Brookings

Service: Priv. E Coast Guard Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Dec. 1908	10 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookings, Frances

DECEASED

Certificate No. 659452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: 1 Lt. H. 31 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	[illegible]	28 Apr. 1908	25 Sept. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1915. [illegible]

Bureau notified: June 2, 15

Remarks:

Check No. 778618 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 46 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Emma C. Brookings ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 681.116

Last paid to: Rate: -30 ~~25~~ 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5/21	30 80	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frances Brookings Act April 19, 1908 1070 Certificate No. 659,452

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Brookings, Francis (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 8,492 | **NAVY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Ordinary Seaman

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	March 26 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 24 1923 | Reported DEC 1[illegible] 1923

Remarks: Ck

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brookings, Francis

Certificate No. 8492 | **NAVY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service. Ord. Sea. ~~Ohio, Vt. & N. H.~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Oct. 1907	5 Dec. 1907	Reis.	19	10 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913
Inc.	72	Mch 26-1921	JUN 19[illegible]		~~25~~	~~6 Oct. 1915~~	
					~~30~~	~~6 Oct. 1920~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 27 1922

Former Roll No. 9872

Home:

6—617

NAME FRANCIS BROOKINGS

Certificate No. 8492

Fees /

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											

NAME: Francis Brookings 309

Certificate No. 8492

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	10			2	4	57
	3				3	12			3	4	57
	4	27	7 47		4	9			T 4	6	68 60
1908.	1	1330		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75
	2	12			2	12			2	4	75
	3	11			3	11	✓		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4/26 4	36. 61.60	1917.	1	4	75
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	57		3	[illegible]	117
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6	4	72		2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	R 2	4 28	150 313		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUN. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brookings, Josephine M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 373,070 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Alphonso W.

Service: Pri. I, 39 Mass. & I, 13 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 Aug. 1890	27 Apr. 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1916

Bureau notified: D 3 Mch. 24, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 127,75[illegible] Dated [illegible] 1916

Died Mch. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 29 1916

[illegible] to Sadie E. Brookings - 41 No. Main St, Natick, Mass.

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1916 BOSTON, MASS. W

6—679

NAME: Brookings, Mary E. 995a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708621 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Q. M. Sgt. E. 21 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	30 June 1910	17 Sep. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Tekamah [illegible]

Tekamah, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: JOSEPHINE M. BROOKINGS, *Act April 19, 1908* 1292

Certificate No. 373,070

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11.			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	5/20	35.20		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	W GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary E. Brookings.*

Certificate No. 708621

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	37.60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 755-142 Dated APR 1913 Cancelled

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: Brookings, Samuel **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,094,173 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 48" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei.	~~12~~	~~14 Feb. 1907~~	12 Mch. 1907	I.S. &	~~20~~	~~May 17 1912~~	Aug. 10. 1916 W
Inc.	~~15~~	~~23 Aug. 1911~~	7 Sept. 1911		~~24~~	~~Aug. 24 1916~~	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~17 May 1912~~	28 June 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 6 1916

Former Roll No. 35 N.L. [illegible]ON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Brookings, Samuel H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551,068 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 2" Mass. Inf. and Ldsman, U.S.S. Acacia U.S. Navy

Disability: L. varicocele.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~2 Mch. 1890~~	30 Mch. 1891	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Nov. 11 1915~~	Feby 8. 1916 W
Reiss.	~~12~~	~~6 July, 1908~~	17 Aug; 1908		~~24~~	~~Nov. 11. 1920~~	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~15 May 1912~~	17 June 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21. 1921 [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1921

Remarks:

MAR 9 19[illegible]

Former Roll No. 54

Home:

6—661

NAME: Samuel Brookings

ACT OF MAY 1, 192
Act of May 11, 1912.
3869

Certificate No. 1,094,173

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2 67	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	0	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45 70		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9.			3	4	62 83		3	4 6	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	60.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel H. Brookings

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
3902

Certificate No. 551,068

Last paid to DEC 1907

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48 5.07		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	15		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	5	29 60		3	7	50 53		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3		102		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

W

6—681

NAME: Brookings Samuel J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Fron Gen Law.

Certificate No. 143552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT, FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F. 1 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I. 60	12	~~[illegible]~~	25 Sept. 1907		~~22~~50	19 July 1918	17 apr. 1913
Rei	~~15½~~	~~10 June 1912~~			32		
	19	19 July 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON MASS. WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 21 1913 E. O.

Transferred to: Wash APR 21 1913 Ex. Or. 5/7/77

Died: Aug 4. 1921. Notice herewith

Bureau notified AUG 16 1921

Remarks: No payment made at BOSTON, MASS.

Cert. Extended 17 Apr. 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brookings, Sarah A

Certificate No. 735742

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles S

Service

Pt K 2 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 12, 1924

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lemuel J. Brookings [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 463.552

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	12	57 ✓	1919.	1	12	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	15	57		2	11	96		2				2		
	3	17/5	36 60		3	12/1	36		3	25	57		3	15	96		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	11	57		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	–	–	1916.	1	15	57	1920.	1	11	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	72		2	17	57		2	11	96		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	13	57		3	11	169 80		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	31		4	22	57		4	10	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4/29 4	36	1917.	1	19	57	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	14	46 60		2	6/13	57		2	10	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	15	51 25		3	13	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	57		4	12	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/15	36	1914.	1	11	57	1918.	1	13	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/14	36		2	18	57		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	16	57 ✓		3	9/12	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	1911 3/23	36		4	18	57		4	14	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A.BR[illegible]KINGS,

Certificate No.

Fees 735742

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMB[illegible] 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

D [illegible]
3-1081
8/5

NAME: Brookings, Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735,742

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: Pvt. K, 2

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		2 Dec. 1911	25 Jan. 1912.	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME **Brookins, Adaline E** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963293

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier **Silas W**

Service **Chaplain 5 Tenn Cav**

6—8573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 12 1925	Jul 8 1925			
	50	AUG 4 1926	DEC 2 1926			

Died Mch. 31. 1927

Reported APR 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Brockings ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1950 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 735,742

Last paid to:

Rate: = = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5.	36 50	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	[illegible] 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Adaline E Brookins

Certificate No. 963293

Fees ✓$10 William C Dunbar 7/14/25

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30		50							
					4 100							
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50							
MARCH				4 30	4 50							
APRIL				4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK 4/14 CANCELED							
MAY				4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE			2	4 30								
JULY			fee 14.42	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4	4 30								

3-1081

15415-

PAYEE AMANDA BROCKINS WC FILE No. 739616

5-9-40 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request in all a/cs Final Adj/Accts. Section	MAY 13 1940	
W636	Dunlap L	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 16—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: BROOKINS, ANDREW (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991420	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 29 1907~~	JAN 25 1908	Inc.	2150	June 18. 1914	april 20.1915
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 22 1913		27	June 18. 1919	J.
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		Mch. 26-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to: Yorktown Va.

Died: April 4 1916. Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 446 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: ANDREW BROOKINS *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 991420

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: [redacted] 1[illegible]50 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	7			3	4	64 50		3	INC.			3				3		
	4	7/6/08	49		4	7			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2		64 50 GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	FEB 11	27 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—651.

NAME: Brookins, Barney

SPECIAL ACT, (3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

Certificate No. 1076096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. D 58 NY V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1904	15 Mch 1904				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins Caroline

Certificate No. 215.585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George D Brookins 16 Spruce St. Dansville. N.Y.

Service: Priv. 6 NY HA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	8	29 Nov 64	
Inc	12	19 Mch 86	24 June 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: no date P.m.

Bureau notified: 13 Jany 13-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—479

NAME: ~~Brookins~~ Barney L. Brookins

Certificate No. 1,076,096

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	115.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4.			4				4		

NAME: Caroline Brookins

Certificate No. 215525

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brookins, Charles G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826 530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ FEB. 6. '07

Service: Co. K-28-U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~7 Mch 07~~	8 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~20~~	~~9 Nov 11~~	9 Nov 11				
REISSUE.	~~22½~~	~~3 July 1912~~	MAY 10 1913				

Fees: 32- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: PD. @ ... to ... WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1921 (37)

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1913

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Brookins, Charles G. 65.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826.530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. K 28 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 7/07	Oct. 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus DEC 12 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles G Brookins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 826530

Last paid to: 15 - 4 Nov 08

Rate: [redacted] ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	67^{50} C H	1919.	1	16	96 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	11	67^{50} C. H		2	11	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	16	67^{50} CH		3	12	96 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	67^{50} CH		4	12	96 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	67^{50} CH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60 D		2	15	67^{50} CH		2	12	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3	14	67^{50} CH		3	14	169^{80} CH		3				3		
	4	11/15	15 D		4	16	C. H.		4	12	67^{50} CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	67^{50} CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"	"		2	JUL 21 12	60 C. H.		2	11	67^{50} CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	67^{50} CH		3		150		3				3		
	4	11			4	17	67^{50} C. H.		4	12	67^{50} CH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	"	45 D	1914.	1	13	67^{50} C. H.	1918.	1	13	67^{50} CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"			2	16	67^{50} C. H		2	12	67^{50} CH		2				2				2		
	3	16	45 D		3	15	67^{50} C. H.		3	11	94^{10} CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	67^{50} C. H.		4	22	96 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: 65 Charles G. Brookins

Certificate No. 826,530

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	65 3	14^{70}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brookins, Clara A

Certificate No. 558317 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George R.

Service Pt D 16 Mich V I

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 30, 1924

Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins, Clara A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1121

Certificate No. 558 317 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: George R. Brookins

Service: Pv D 16 Mich V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	June 10. 1903	Aug 17. 1903
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Inc	20	Jan 31-1917	Mar 13-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 463 MAR 21 1917

6—679

NAME CLARA A BROOKINS

Certificate No. 558317

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Clara A Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 558317

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 20 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

72541 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins Cynthia A. **Act of March 3, 1901.** as amended by Act Feb 28/03

Certificate No. 711.877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John E Sherwin

Service: Teamster A. 6 Minn

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Oct 1906	28 Feby 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

JAN 11 1917

Former Roll No. 685

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins Ellen **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 1,760

Certificate No. 567206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Soranos T.

Service: Pr. B. 2 O. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Feby 1902	15 Feby 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1309

6—679

NAME: Cynthia H. Brookins

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 211.877

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	15	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	16	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

~~Act of [illegible]~~

NAME: Ellen Brookins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4760

Certificate No. 567206

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2 [illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Brookins, Franklin W

184721 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 4 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 5, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 27 1924 Reported JUL 1 0 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Brookins Franklin W ACT OF MAY 11, 191 2249 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184721 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pri A, 4 Wis Inf ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: ~~G. S. W. left wrist~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~17~~	~~3 July 1907~~	~~21 Aug 1907~~	Inc.	72	Jan 27 1921	FEB 1 5 1921
Inc	24	2 June 1909	17 June 1909	Reis	72	June 5, 1920	June 16, 1921
Reis	35	July 27 1918	Oct 17. 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Charles City Iowa

Former Roll No. 1444

Home: 704 Wisconsin St.

MAR-9 1921 6—661

NAME **FRANKLIN W BROOKINS**

Certificate No. **184721**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Franklin W. Brookins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 184721

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 1909 5842

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	51
	4	8	51
1909.	1	7	51
	2	8	
	3	14	+ 5-8 41
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	11/7		24.5
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 26	199 13/110 13
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9 1	4	~~144~~ 72
	10 2	4	
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	
1924. 1923	1 1	4	72
	2 2	4	72
	3 3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Brookins, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~57697~~ 3269 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240.130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUN [illegible]~~

Service: Priv B 3 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl	~~10~~	~~28 Aug 1890~~	~~6 May 1895~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~2~~	~~19~~		40	Feb 2 1919	
Inc	~~18~~	~~Feb 2 1912~~	~~Aug~~ 8. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Feb 2 1917~~					
	30	~~Feb 2 1922~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 20 [illegible]

Died: Jan 5 1923 (37)

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1923

Remarks:

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. 4565

Home: NH 10/15/19

6—681

NAME: Brookins, George

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 26 1908

2524 $\frac{}{8}$ (~~S~~-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797-547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt I, 20 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	AUG 22 1907				
Inc	30	5 May 08	18 May 08	SPECIAL ACT.			
Acc'd		— — — —	30 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 26 1908

Died: 16 Apr 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Lizzie
No payment under special act. Pensioner died prior to date of commencement.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4566

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Brookins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 240.130

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	8	150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	110^{67}		10	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3		120		11	9	50 NH		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	12/16/17	80 N.H		12	8	50 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	8	120 NH	1923	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	10	120 NH		2		50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	102^{50} 46		3	13	161 NH		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		54		4	10	150 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		62^{13}	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46^{50}		2	Inc. 5	66^{40}		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	12	150 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2		72		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		46^{50}		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	94^{80}		4	TO JUNE 3, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Brookins

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAY 26 1908

Certificate No. 791.544

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	52^{93}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/11	5 20		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookins George W.

Certificate No. 890.907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: P m. I Ufr V C

Newark Valley NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18 Apl 1904	8 July 1904				
Rere	20	18 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFAL

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Aug 09

Bureau notified: 30 Sept 09 - 3-798-9/18/09 W.

Remarks: One-half payable to wife Mary E. Brookins, Bureau order April 16, 1909

Date of desertion April 19, 1908

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary E.

Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER 8 Oct 09

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookins Isaac.

Certificate No. 1184844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 8" U. S. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	June 25-20	Feb-21-21				

Fees: H. H. Piper $20.00 3/12.21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3 | 6—681

NAME: ~~Brookins~~ George W. Brookins

Certificate No. 890.907

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: one-half payable to wife Mary E. Brookins

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	48 27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 X	30 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 27	30 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 8	30 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	3 13 to date of death		4				4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Brookins

Certificate No. 1184844

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Trans. to Ro. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	Jun 3	12	131 40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Brookins, Ithamar B.

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.
938 010

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service
Corp E 174 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 3 1922	
Inc.	100	July 4, 1930	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 3.1930

Reported AUG 12 1930

Remarks
ch to Disb

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

28.220

NAME: Brookins Ithamar B

Certificate No.
938 010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. E. 174. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ois.	~~12~~	~~27 Nov 08~~	9 Dec 08		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 June 12~~	1 May 13		~~38~~	~~Nov 25, 1918~~	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Nov 12~~		~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Nov 16~~		Inc.	72	Jan 3-1922	MAY 9 1922
	~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Nov 21~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.
783-02

6—681

NAME ITHAMAR B BROOKINS

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 938010

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Ithamar B Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 938010

Last paid to: 0 DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~16^{50}~~ ~~24^{50}~~ 30

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	〃	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	〃	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	51.		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36,47	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	〃		3	4	49.50		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		49^{50}		3	4	88^{30}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	92^{40}		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Brookins, John

Certificate No. 94 447

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 9 Mich Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925	Nov 25, 1925 2

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 29. 1926 [illegible]

Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks:

Died Jan 29. 1926 Accrued order dated Aug 4 1926
payable to widow Elsie A. Brookins
Deckerville, Mich

DEC 4 1925

NAME: Brookins - John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 2176 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94.447.

ARMY INVALID.

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General Law.~~

Service: Pv H 9 Mich Cav

Disability: Rt. Scrotal hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 July 84	4 Oct 84

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~17~~	~~June 28 1912~~	
	~~23~~	~~July 27 1914~~	
	40	June 10-1918	Aug 31-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. 2504

Home:

1920 6—681

NAME JOHN BROOKINS

Certificate No. 94447

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50	72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 [illegible]~~ CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	R								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	23. 62 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50 4	4 50 1[illegible]									

NAME: John Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. 94.447

Increased to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.		4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120			4	50		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		3	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	-	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	12 4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO DEC 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Brookins, John E. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60.510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Corp. C. 114 N.Y. Inf. and H. 9 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~8 March 1907~~	~~7~~ Sept 1907	Inc	~~30~~	~~8 June 1913~~	11 July 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 June 1908~~	~~11~~ July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~17~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~8~~ June 1912				

Fees:

Died Feb 28 1919 Accrued order dated June 30, 1919

payable to widow Mary L. Brookins

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1919 (S.H. - pen. ctf. filed)

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 10 1919

6—481

NAME: Brookins, Lizzie 81580 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt. I 30 Mich

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	12 May 08	30 Oct 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John E. Brookins

Certificate No. 60510

Last paid to: July 07. 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	22	73^{33}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7	44^{13}		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9 4/10	1^{70}		3	8	57^{10}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	78		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 AUG 14	5^{70}		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

3/5

NAME: Lizzie Brookins

Certificate No. 691264

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9/11	200^{80}		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brookins Marion

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Mallory, N.Y.

Service: Pr K. 2 NY V M R

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Aug 06	11 Jan 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **BUFFAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: 25 May 09

Bureau notified: 24 Aug 09-3-798-9/19/09

Remarks: Alison Morgan
26 Oct 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brookins Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10.093 C

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr Troop E. 10. U. S. Cav. (Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 25. 1917	Jan 13. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Marion Brookins

Certificate No. 620495

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/5	20^{80} to date of death		4				4				4		BUFFALO		4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Brookins

Certificate No. 10.093

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/11/22	675^{60}		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 689619

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Co. M. 1 N.Y. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Sept 1909	7 Oct 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] E. Corse

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Brookins, Mary L

Certificate No.
872209

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John E

Service
Corp C 114 NY Inf & Corp H 9 Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec-26-1925

Reported JAN 2 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Brookins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 689.619

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	10		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	3.6	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4			4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY L BROOKINS

Certificate No.

Fees 872209

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins Mary L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872.209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19, 1908
[illegible] 6, 1918

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Corp'l C 114th New York Inf and Corp'l H 9th Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 19. 1919	J. June 30-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 10 1919

6—679

NAME: Brookins Norman L

2704

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554.262

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.

Service: Co D 105 Ohio V I

31817

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect. Vertigo & headache res of sun stroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	7 Feb 06	13 Sept 06				
Inc	30	Sept 6 1911	[illegible] 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21-1917

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Commdt Mich S S Home Cft.

Remarks:
Check No. 4959143 Dated Sept 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 3146

Home:

2373

6—681

NAME: Mary L. Brookins ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 872.209

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	3	22	87 50
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30

Years 1907–1918 and 1925–1930: no entries.

NAME: Norman L. Brookins THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 534.262

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	[illegible]	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	6	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	8	72
	3		[illegible]
		I - S. A. Stocker	
	4	1	89 60
1912.	1	[illegible]	90
	2	[illegible]	90
	3	[illegible]	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 1	

Years 1907–1908 and 1918–1930: no entries.

NAME: Brookins Oscar

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 965

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Cpl - E - 17 - U.S.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~15 Mch 99~~	8 Sep 99				
REISSUE	12	Mch 21-1921	MAY 26 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 6 1922

Former Roll No. 48

Home:

6—661

NAME: Brookins, Pauline W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840.373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arba.

Service: 1st Lieut C 24th New York Cav and I 1st N Y Provisional Cav

71 ✓

ISSUES. Married 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	September 13, 1916	March 5, 1918			
I	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co $10- MAR 26 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 16 1918

6—679

NAME: Oscar Brookins

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 987630

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: 265

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18.	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	4'	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4.			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	4'	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18.	1921.	1	4	18	~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4'	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	4'	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4	18 86.60/		2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 GROUP 3 P.				3				3		
	4	5			4		18		4	4	18		4 TO [illegible]				4				4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Pauline N. Brookins

Certificate No. 840.373

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR 26		328.67/3.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookins Phillip

(3—P. A. 1.)

4533

Certificate No. 547265	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I D 102 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	16 Feb 07	21 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 4533

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookins Rexavill M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638.754	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Norwich N.Y.

Service: Sgt. B. 61 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 Sept. 07	12 Oct. 07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 C. A. Sumner

Transferred from: BUFFAL

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov. 12.

Bureau notified 25 Nov. 12. 5[illegible]53

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Phillip Brookins

Certificate No. 547265

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23 203/31	23 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Rexaill M. Brookins

Certificate No. 632754

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	29 87	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	–			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

6—681

NAME: Brookins, Richard alias Dick Spencer **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 926081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr. K. 123 U.S.C.V.I. & Tr. M & H.Q. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	27 Jan 1897	15 Feb 1897		~~16~~	~~12 Oct. 1912~~	5 Aug 1913
					20	12 Oct 1916	
	~~14~~	~~11 May 1912~~	18 June 1912		24	12 Oct. 1921	

Inc 72 Aug. 8, 1922 FEB 24 1923 c

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. DEC 14 1915

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 35 Oct 12-1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transf.

Remarks:

Group 2 to Group 3 5/4/20

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1923

Home: N. H. 4/28/20

6—681

NAME: Brookins, Richard alias Dick Spencer. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 926.081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. K. 123. U. S. C. Vol. Inf. and Troop. M + H. q. U. S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum. + gen. debility.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27. Jan. 1897	Special Act. 15 Feb. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS. DEC 20 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1430.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Richard Brookins alias Dick Spencer **Certificate No.** 926081

Last paid to: 72 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~50~~ 30 30 ~~35~~ **Remarks:** MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	16	166^{50} WH		3	10	201.^{07} WH		3		
	4				4	4			4	6	50^{93}		4	14	150 WH		4		72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	Dec 2 mos			4	~~4~~	48		4	4	60			14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24^{00}	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 78		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	93^{67}		4				4				4		

NAME: Richard Brookins alias Dick Spencer. **Certificate No.** 926081

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 12. **Remarks:** Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Transferred		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brookins, Robert

Certificate No. 1011 953 | ARMY INVALID | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E, 58" U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1924	May 9, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—8373

Died Sept 25-1926 | **Reported** OCT 11 1926

Remarks: 3.08.1926

Died Sept 25, 1926 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 9 1927

payable to Eli Brookins

Pine Ridge Miss

MAY 21 1924

NAME: Brookins Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1011953 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co E 58 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 mch 1907	20 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 May 1911~~	5 June 1911	Inc.	30	Aug 18, 1914	Dec 31. 1918
Reis	24	31 May 1912	10 Feb 1913		40	June 10. 1918	26
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Pine Ridge Miss

2582

Former Roll No. 243 Act of June 27 1890 | **Home:**

6—881

NAME ROBERT BROOKINS,

Certificate No. 1011953

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

52 80 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Robert Brookins

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1011953

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 **Rate:** $~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1775
	2		
	3		
	4	1/26	31 33
1908.	1	12	3[illegible]
	2	13	36
	3	26	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	10	3[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	15	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	20	36
	3	10	42 70
	4	10	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72.
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	12 4	28 80 72
	4	4	120
1919.	1	9/9 5	394 40
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brookins Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 260.312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Brookins

Service: Priv. K, 8th Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 May 1889	3 Oct. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks:

Died 10 Jan. 1913, pay Albert E. Briggs

$14.80 Reim claim Order 17 June 1913 Hudson Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Brookins, Silas F. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 190[illegible]	[illegible] 190[illegible]		24	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
	20	~~14 Oct 1908~~	9 Nov 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY [illegible]			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5023 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Brookins

Certificate No. 260312

Last paid to: 4 5

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24	14 80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Rm		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Silas H. Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1143971

Last paid to:

Rate. 50 ~~30~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	25		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4		105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brookins, Silas W.

Certificate No. 673,976

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 12" Ill. V. Inf. & Chaplain 5" Tenn. V. Cav.

Disability

8—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30. 1925 Reported MAY 18 1925

Remarks:

ck.

Died Apr 30 1925 Accrued ord JUL 8 _ 1925

payable to widow Adaline E Brookins, 904-No 27th St Boise Idaho.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brookins, Stephen

Certificate No. 752 802

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 43 U.S. Col V Inf

Disability

8—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 24, 1925	Oct 12, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died D 28 1928 Reported OCT 18 1928

Remarks:

Died Sep 28 1928 Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1929

payable to Julia M. Roberts

54 Campbell St.
Dayton
Ohio

1925

NAME SILAS W BROOKINS

Certificate No. 673976 J

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 R CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50	17 45	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME STEPHEN BROOKINS,

Certificate No. 752802

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

6—6871

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	72	72	72						
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 72 CH	6 72 CH	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH R						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 Ch/15 60						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH						
OCTOBER	6 CH	7 CH	7, 32 CH 8 CH	7 CH	6 CH	Died 9/28						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Brookins, Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. I. 43d USC. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1908~~	26 Mch 1908	INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Jan 27 1915~~	APR 21 1915
Reis	~~16~~	~~16 May 1912~~	25 June 1912		~~24~~	~~Jan 27 1920~~	
[illegible]	50	May 1. 1920		REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~May 16. 1912~~	June 26. 1915
					~~21½~~	Jany. 27. 1915	
					~~27~~	Jany. 27. 1920	
					~~28~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees: Atty none No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1914

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] {from + [illegible] Dec 22 1920 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Mch 19 1921} fr. Nov. 25, 1914

Remarks: * Reis. to [illegible] 6-26-15 Pay ½ to wife Anna Amanda Brookins

½ Suspended from Nov 25, 1914 C. O. Feb. 18, 1920. a/c Natl. Home D. V. S. C. O. Apr. 9, 1920.

Former Roll No. JUL 9 - 1915 JUL 24 1915 Act June 27. 1890 Home: C. H. 11/25/14.

JUL 9 - 1915

6—681

NAME: Brookins, Susan A 1231 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387894 ♀ ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Walter S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E 113 Ill Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Jan 1894			
INC.	20	Mar. 21. 1917	Aug. 16. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. S. C.

SEP - 4 1917

6—679

NAME: Stephen Brookins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 732,802

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908

Rate: ~~12 18~~ ~~20~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	30 40
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	46 40
	4	6	48
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	11/4	48
1915.	1	12	48 CH
	2	11	60 C.H.
	3	15	64 50 CH
	4		64 50
1916.	1	11	64 50 CH
	2	15	64 50 CH
	3	14	64 50 CH
	4	12	64 50 CH
1917.	1	13	64 50 CH
	2	[illegible]	64 50 CH
	3	12	64 50 CH
	4	12	64 50 CH
1918.	1	13	64 50 CH
	2		64 50
	3	11	110 70 CH
	4	12	114 CH
1919.	1	15	114 CH
	2	11	114 CH
	3	12	114 CH
	4	12	114 CH
1920.	1	13 5/13	57 CH 57 w.
	2	12 15	57 CH 57 w
	3	14 16	81.60 CH 81.60 w
	4	13 14	75 CH 75 w
1921.	1	12 14/15	75 60 CH 75 w
	2	13	150 CH
	3	13	150 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9 1	9	150 CH
	10 2	7	50 CH
	11 3	8	50 CH
	12 4	7	50 CH
1923	1	9	50 CH
	2	9	50 CH
	3	8	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Susan A Brookins

Certificate No. 389894

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1912.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 2-4
	4	6	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922
	4		
1922	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookens, William H. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 100849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt B 61 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	8	18 Jan 06	23 Feb 06				
Reis	12	22 Feb 07	7 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sept 07

Bureau notified: 27 Sept 07 Form 3-798-9/25/07

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Rexville N.

BUREAU ORDER 12 Oct. 07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookins, Zilpha A.

Certificate No. 775.121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George W. 214 Utica St. Ithaca. N.Y.

Service: Corp I 3 Minn V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	2 Sept 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Sept 12

Bureau notified: 3 Jany 13

5929

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Brookins~~ William H. Brookins

Certificate No. 100849

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	24 80		4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Zilpha A. Brookins

Certificate No. 275121

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookire, Clarke now known as Clark Brookins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288390 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. E. 68" U.S.C. V. Inf

Disability: Ch. rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~4 Feb. 1904~~	2 Apr. 1904		38	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	27	27 July 1912	16 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1920

Remarks: One half withheld, Bureau Order of 29 Apl 1911

Suspension removed " " 27 Feby 1912

Former Roll No. 490

H Jan 23 1920 Died Home: Reimbursement order dated Mch 20-20

payable to Ora Wood

6—681

NAME: Brookler Andrew G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184750 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. D. 2" Ore Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 6. 1920	Feb 19. 1921				

Fees: Nof

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 9-20-1922

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: ~~Clarke Brookins~~ known as Clarke Brookins

Certificate No. 288390

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	8	36.80		2	4	81
	3				3	22	1/2 36.80		3	4	81
	4				4	8	1/2 36.80		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	1/2 36.80 14.40	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	8	72		2	4	81
	3				3	23	72		3	4	81
	4				4	16	72		4	4	81
1909.	1	6	72	13.	1	4	72 7 20	1917.	1	4	81
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	81
	3	6	72			4	81		3	4	81
	4	6	72		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		81	18.	1	4	81
	2	6	72		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	6	72		3	4	81			4	100 80
	4	7	72		4	4	81		4	1	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	114		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/15/01	3-		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 2/6	

G—681

NAME: Andrew G. Brooklei

Certificate No. 1184.750

Last paid to:

Rate: /18

Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. 2 3	1	13	54 PH	1927.	1		
	2			1922	10	5	18		2		
	3				11	4	18		3		
	4				12	4	18		4		
1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4		
1921.	1	24	142 80	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4	54		4				4		
1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	54 PH		2				2		
	3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

G—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookman Ada C   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 537848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P E 80 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Feb 1901	25 July 1902

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Flossie M~~	9 Feb 1901	~~20 Oct 1910~~

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 825

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookman Christian   16.583

Certificate No. 56350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***ACT FEB. 6, '07***

Service: Pr-C-12-U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rois.	7	2 July 09	24 July 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: ***COLUMBUS***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1911

Remarks:

Oct 19, 910 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1914 128 N. Erie St.

Payable to widow Laura E. Brookman Toledo,

Home: Ohio

Former Roll No. 22 OCT 17 1914

6—681

NAME. Ada C Brookman **390**

Certificate No. 537,848

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	37 BEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	[illegible]	LBC		3	4	36		3	4	85.80		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME. Christian Brookman **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 156 359

Last paid to: JULY-1-1908 incl 12-

Rate:

Remarks: 16,583

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4	[illegible] 0 50 [illegible]			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookman Christian 6583 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr. C. 2 - U.S. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	5 Jan 92	24 July 92				
	9	Ending [illegible]					

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookman, Dorothea (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick E. Beyer

Service: Sgt B 106 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Sept 90	30 Apr 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Emma Beyer	11 Sept 90	19 Nov 93

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Aug 16, 1891, date of remarriage

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christian Brookman			Certificate No. 1156350
Last paid to: Writes	Rate: 8	Remarks: 16,583	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/6/09	1003 TB		2	Ending pd to 4 July 07			2				2	Continued under act 2.6.07			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Dorothea Brookman		665a	Certificate No. 707348
Last paid to:	Rate: 8	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/16	112.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

GROUP 1

PAYEE BROOKMAN, FRANCIS M FILE No. SC 32857-2

4-23-40 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]		
Final All Accts. [illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	
	APR 26 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brookman George L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2397 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp H 143 Ill Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis. of nervous system res. of sunstroke~~.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	~~2 Oct 1901~~	~~30 June 1902~~	Reis	19	18 Jan 1913	
				I	22.50	22 Nov 1917	16 Jul 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	C. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gravity Iowa

Former Roll No. 1505 Home: 6—661

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George T Brookman

Certificate No. 499136

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	57		3		133 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	AUG 11 1107		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	Inc. 61 90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2		67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—881

NAME: Brookman James H 3033 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P & 1st Sgt H 6 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~3 Oct 1890~~	~~21 Apr 1892~~	Inc.	30	Oct 14 1915 J.	NOV 9 1915
Reis	15	2 Dec. 1910	19 Dec. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~5~~ Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/19/10.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/5/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 17 1919

Creston Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2256

Home:

NOV 17 1915 6—691

NAME: Brookman, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611246

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: C F 34 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Oct 1905	21 June 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2047

6—679

NAME: James H Brookman

Certificate No. 755 865

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	39^{20}
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	/16	36		4	11 7	25 45 48 67
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		75
	2	7			2	4	75.
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4	4			4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1	5	88^{33}	1920.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1918.	1	4		1922.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	128		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Jane Brookman 982

Certificate No. 611,246

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1		
	2	18	[illegible]		2		
	3	15			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R	1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	11	A. M.		3		
	4	10/5	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookman Jane E. DECEASED ~~3785~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 406,842 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr H 21" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Feby 1889	2 Feby 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25. 1916. | Bureau notified: D. S. June 23. 1916

Remarks: ck No. 1791182 Dated 4 June 16

Former Roll No. ~~450~~

6—679

NAME

Brookman, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 391 943 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 12 Ohio Cav

Disability

6—4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 8, 1924	Feb 13, 1925

2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] | Reported MAY 12 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

FEB 20 1925

NAME: Jane E Brookman [illegible]

Certificate No. 406,842

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	〃	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	〃			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	〃	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN BROOKMAN,

Certificate No. 591943

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~ --	~~50~~ -	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

30 63.07
4.22

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brookman John 3432 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F. 12 Ohio C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Mch 07	6 Dec 07		30	[illegible]	[illegible]
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~MAY 1912~~	15 AUG 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3432

Home: Portland [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brookman John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725826

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. G 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Sept 1911	31 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 759 (C.L.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Brookman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 591943

Last paid to: NOV 4/ 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12.77 \ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	12/13	29^{20}		4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	4/24	52^{03}		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	Inc.		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc 4	79^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

NAME: John H Brookman 2110 $\frac{3}{}$

Certificate No. 725,826

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/11	60^{90}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookman, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725826 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: P G 47 Ill Inf

Disability: Ulcers of legs and ankles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	17 July 1907	10 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2879 | **Home:**

6—681

NAME 4 1 7 (3—P. A. 1a)

Brookman, John Henry

Certificate No. 837 713 | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 144 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 27,1926	H July 19,1926
71 D[illegible]		11/10/1927	

6—6372

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 27. 1927 | **Reported** JAN 11 1928

Remarks: CR

AUG 2 1926

NAME: John H Brookman **759**

Certificate No. 725,826

Last paid to: **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
10 A M
CHICAGO,

GROUP 1

NAME JOHN HENRY BROOKMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837713

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookman, John Henry **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 837712 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] 144 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~[illegible] Feb 1908~~	7 Mch 1908		22.50	15 Feb 1913	11 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY [illegible]				32	JUN 10 1918	
		~~11~~ May 1912	25 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible] JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookman Mary E

Certificate No. 279879 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Garrett D.

Service: Com Sgt 6 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	24 Dec 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/17

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5268786 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1914

6—679

NAME: John Henry Brookman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Brookman **584**

Certificate No. 279879

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 A.M.			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	AMF		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brookman, Nancy J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458420 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt E 152 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Aug 93	27 Jan 98
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/14

Bureau notified: JUL 2 191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3236

6—679

NAME: Brookman, Rebecca Jane. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811.307 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv H 35th Illinois Inf & E 5th Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 15. 1916	July 24. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG

6—679

NAME: Nancy J Brookman **1556**

Certificate No. 458420

Last paid to: (

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A. M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	LEG	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*GROUP 1*			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Rebecca Jane, Brookman

Certificate No. 811.307

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~05~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	8/16	43 60		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	*GROUP 1*			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Brookman, Rosetta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: P 68 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 Nov 96 INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.	24 July 99

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1911

Bureau notified: 11/24/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3404

6—679

NAME: Brookman, Valentine (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508460

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 6 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	18 Mar 1907	8 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	25 Jan 1908	13 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 11-191[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 11

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3977 (GL)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Rosetta Brookman **1633**

Certificate No. 481,248

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1		CHICAGO	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	SRB		2				2				2				2		
	3				Died	May 12 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				Reported	11/24/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	A[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Valentine Brookman **2873**

Certificate No. 508460

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 14 (GL)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	9 53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	56 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	Died Sept [illegible] 1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	Reported [illegible]			3				3		CHICAGO.		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookman, William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 69766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C H 35 Ill Inf and C E 5 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 July 1910	22 July 1910	Reis	25	22 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	30	July 1915	AUG 30 1915

Died Jan 27 1916 Accrued order dated Jue 24. 1916
payable to widow Rebecca Jane Brookman

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R#1. Texico, Ill.

Died: 1/27/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: AUG 4 1916 SEP - 1 1915

Former Roll No. 4263 (GL)

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookmire Vergienia A incompetent

Certificate No. 453560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. G 15 NY Cav & G 2 NY P Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~8~~		~~15 June 97~~	~~21 Oct '97~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	4 June 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ck 434222	$40	$20
auth. make payable Com. 4/1/21		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.

Transferred to: 1923

Died: March 17, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY

Remarks: James K Prosser Com
Broome Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct.
Appt. 10/9/20. Bond #500 Ctf. 1/12/21

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Feb 1921 voucher.

JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: William H Brookman 3078a

Certificate No. 69766

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 31

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		A M F		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	40 50 J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		S E R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3	8/16	24.		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4	6-13	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	44 90		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		3/9

NAME: Vergienia A. Brookmire James K. Prosser, Com.

Certificate No. 463560

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		12				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	7/10	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	25	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4 9	36		3	8/3	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	00		4	17	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1.			3	Mail. file			3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookmyer, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 640872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: B I 10 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Aug 1907	31 Mar 1908

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Inc 20 Oct. 14, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7811

JAN 29 1916

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookmyer, William

Certificate No. 208161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: B I 10 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	21 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 1907

Bureau notified: July 26 1907

Remarks: Accd Cf dated Mar 31, 1908

Former Roll No. 7301 (29)

Home:

NAME: Mary Brookmyer **1325** Certificate No. 640872

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	11	SER
	2	12	JHT
	3	15	AMF
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	11	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	N. D. B.
	2	10	NT
	3	11	AMF
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	AMF
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	3[illegible]
1917.	1	FEB 1[illegible] 4	2/33 J. 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Brookmyer Certificate No. 208,161

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/21	2 87
	3	12	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	~~[illegible] July 12-1907~~	
	2	5/ / 3 60 Pd acct Mary. Reported ~~[illegible]~~	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO.	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Brookmyre, Mary H

Certificate No.
816099

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23.1928

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert J

Service
Sgt E 29 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 30, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brookmyre Mary H.

Certificate No.
816099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert J.

Service: Serg. E. 29 Pa. Inf.

Married 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	Sept 12-1916	Nov 2-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

William J. Wray $10.00 11/27/16

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY H BROOKMYRE

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816099

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	~~4~~	CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1171
1/10/29

NAME: Mary H. Brookmyre

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 816099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		80
	4	fee 27	20
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
1	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brookover Alice **DECEASED.** 1540 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57,995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr B 135" O V I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21" Sept 1864	31" Aug 1867			
	12	19" Mch 1886	"			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 25 '13

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1913

~~Death reported by P. M. at~~

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brookover, Charles

Certificate No. 1 121 180 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E, 189th Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 25 1923	Sept 1 1923

2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 3, 1926.

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: Ck.

Died Apr 3 1926 Reimbursement order dated JUL 27 1926

payable to John H. Moss

Bayfield Colo.

SEP 11 1923

NAME: Alice Brookover DECEASED

Certificate No. 57,995

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3 Columbus.				3				3				3		
	4	"			4 GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	"	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES BROOKOVER

Certificate No. 1121180

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	a 4 72 REIMBURSEMENT								
2 SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	48 ~~72~~	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookover, Charles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 112,180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. E, 159th O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1906	24 Jan 1907		~~15~~	~~28 July 1912~~	13 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912			✓	19	28 Jan 1916	
					22.50	" " 1921	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6846 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brookover Charles M.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1067452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: Pr E 159 O.N.G. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. INC	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 06~~	~~24 Jan 07~~	Reis ~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~June 10-1918~~	~~Jan 2-1919~~ W
Reis.	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 2~~	~~3 June 12~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~28 Jany 13~~	18 Feby 13	Inc	72	May 13-1921	JUL 8

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 22 1921

Former Roll No. ~~4~~644

JAN 22 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] **ACT MAY 11 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~F 15~~ ~~19 32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2				2				2	4	46.50
	3				3				3	4	46^{50}
	4				4				4	4	46^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1 Inc.	5	47^{08}
	2	12			2				2	4	57
	3	23			3	24			3	4	57
	4				4				4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57
	2	8			2	4	35^{23}		2	4	57
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57
	4	9			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles M Brookover ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1067452

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2		36		2	4	72
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72
	4				4		36		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2		36		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	12 4	10.80 45	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	R.		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4		36		4	4	72		1/22/19 4	4	72 31^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	C 2	7/25 4	150 96		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
BROOKOVER, CHARLES M.

Certificate No. 1067 452

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service
Pt E 159 O N G Inf

Disability

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 9. 1923

Reported JUL 23 1923

Remarks: Ohio S. S. Home

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Brookover Elizabeth

Certificate No. 938741

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob

Service
Pt Btry A 1st W Va L Art

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 11 1923	Sept 4 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 10. 1927

Reported DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME CHARLES M BROOKOVER

Certificate No.

Fees 1067452

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME Elizabeth Brookover

Certificate No. 938741

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	15 - 143	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							

3-1[illegible]
2147

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brookover, George W., Sr.

Certificate No. 145798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr D 10 Ky V Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					
Inc	~~12~~ ~~11~~	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] Mch 89~~	10 May 89				
Reiss	20	30 mch 1914	13 apr 1914				
	24	28 mch 1919	Act				

Fees: Died Apr 16 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 1. 1918 payable to widow Louisa Brookover

Aberdeen
Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 16. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1918

32888

Remarks: [illegible] removed 5/21/14 to Aberdeen Ohio

Former Roll No. 944 AUG 15 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] 10 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	20	May 12. 1915	June 11 1915
	[illegible]	[illegible]			24	May 12. 1920	H
	~~10~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	21 Oct 1912		35	JUN [illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 [illegible] 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George W. Brookover, Sr. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 145798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ -20

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	56.53		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	60		3	8/29	28.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

NAME: George W. Brookover Sr.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	5	58.93		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	34		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookover Harry C. 2542 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027103 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Sgt. I. 1 Nebr Inf

Disability: G.S. Wd of rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Sept 1899	24 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines Ia Union

Former Roll No. 117 Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: BROOKOVER, JACOB (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560033 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Batty A 1st W Va Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~APR 12 1907~~	~~JAN 30 1908~~	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Mch 12, 1917~~	6 Aug 1917
REISSUE* INCREASE	~~15~~	~~MAR 13 1912~~	~~MAR 27 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	~~DEC 19 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6 1923 37181 (D) Bureau notified: APR 18 1923

Remarks: *Reis. to correct service

Died Mar. 6. 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1923

payable to widow Elizabeth Brookover

Knob Fork. W. Va.

SEP 1 1917

Former Roll No. 28 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry C Brookover

Certificate No. 1027103

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	24
	4	5	24
1909.	1		
	2	5	24
	3		
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	16
	10	4	8
	11	4	8
	12	4	
1923 ~~1924~~	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: JACOB BROOKOVER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 560033

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 $10

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/7/08	15.47
1908.	1	7	20
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4		
1912.	1	6	3
	2	6	44.10
	3	6	45
	4	JAN 21	45 62.33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3		75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	14 4	75 28.67
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	TO JULY 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	12 4		
1923 ~~1924~~	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2	9/5	5—
	3	/23	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brookover Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Brookover Sr

Service: Pr D. 10 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 29.1918	Aug 1.1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 Charles C. Ellis 8/29-18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Brookover Newton H

4077 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp E 159 Ohio ~~[illegible]~~ Inf

7/24/12

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~10 Dec 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 May 1910~~	~~5 Oct 1910~~
Reis	18	17 May 1912	24 Jul 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis Inc	18	May 17-1912	MAY 13 1915
	~~21~~	~~May 25 1915~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Died Feb 13th 1919, Accrued order dated Apr 19th 1919

payable to widow Susan A. Brookover

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/24/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/19 (3-888)

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1919

Remarks:

Lawton
Okla R#2

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No. 2950

Home:

APR 28 1919

6—681

NAME: Louisa Brookover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849.995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee. T		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/21	2917		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Newton H Brookover

Certificate No. 767005

Last paid to 4 JAN 1903 ~~D70~~

Rate: ~~12 15, 18, 21~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		MAY	8	40		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	7			3	5	57.90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	88		2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	4.70 45.		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	3.6		4	7			4		63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	1-9 12.60		4	4	54		4	4	97.20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brookover, Susan A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No 866.943 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | law ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Newton H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E 159th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 19.1919	April 19.1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. W. Fink $10.— MAY 8 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, A. Jennie

Certificate No. 225896 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick D. Brooks

Service 1st Lt G 35 Mass 6—6574

ISSUES MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 20, 1926

Reported MAR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Susan A Brookover* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *866.943*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*22*~~30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	*Fee*	
	MAY	8	*37 50*
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. *1922*	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. *1923*	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME A JENNIE BROOKS

Certificate No. 225 896

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 *30*									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, A. Jennie

Certificate No. 225,896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick D.

Service: 1 Lt. G. 35 Iowa.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	2 Dec. 1884	16 Sept. 1886
INC.	2[illegible]	[illegible] 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~27~~

6—679

PAYEE Brooks Aaron FILE No. 53[illegible]72

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[illegible]	4-12-3[illegible]	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: A. Jennie Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ~~170~~

Certificate No. 225,896

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~4~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	✓		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	✓		3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	51 ✓		2				2	4	51		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	51		4	4	66^{47}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	51		4		75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brooks Aaron C

Certificate No.

1181839

Service

Pt E 3 Ga Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	June 11, 1920	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted	SH					
Discharged						

Died JUN 23 1927

Reported JUN 28 1927

Remarks:

✓Died June 23 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1927

payable to widow Mary E Brooks

976 Beecher St. S.W.

Atlanta

Georgia

NAME: Brooks Aaron C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.839

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. E. 3 Ga Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 11. 1920	Oct 27. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1920

Home: S 17 10/8/20

6—661

NAME AARON C BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 1181839

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	~~24~~ 40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	5 SH	9 SH 40								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	[illegible] SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	D							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	28-26^{67} TO DATE OF DEATH							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME: Aaron C. Brooks

Certificate No. 1181.839.

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	7	72 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	24 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	24 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	24 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	24 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2	7	24 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3		~~66^{40}~~		3	7	24 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26	210^{40} SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	72 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	72 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	72 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	72 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	72 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Aaron T. 12526-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913282 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ [illegible]

Service: Priv - I. 3 New York Vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~27 June 1895~~	4 Aug 1896	2/4/17 Reiss	15	~~21 Jan 1908~~	10 Mar 1908
Inc	~~10~~	~~7 May 1902~~	2 Oct 1902	REISSUE.	~~23~~	~~18 June 1912~~	MAY 2 1913
Inc	12	19 Mar 1907	22 Nov 1907		30	16 Jan 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Topeka Kans 10/12 1911~~ ~~Oct 9 1911~~ WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1917. Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

1159 W. 71st St
Los Angeles Cal.

June 21 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 1 [illegible] 1918

Widow Marilla L. Brooks

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1912 Topeka Kans. JAN 31 1910

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 3, [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	15	21 Jany 1908	10 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco OCT 12 1911

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron T Brooks — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 913282

Last paid to: Aug 1911 at Topeka Kas @15 — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1	2/8/18		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	90 P.H.		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	10/27	15 mo		3	17	90 PH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	15	90 FH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	19	90 FH		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3	18	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	P.H.		4	14	90 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 2[illegible] 13	45 P.H.		2	18	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90. P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	90 P.H.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Aaron T. Brooks — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 15. — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15.		4	Trans. per let. P. O.			4	OCT 12 1911			4	to San Francisco			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	46 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brooks Abbie F

Certificate No. 1572127

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Albert F

Service Pt A 13 & G 39 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Feb 23 1927	Mar 29 1927 D

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 26. 1928

Reported APR 27 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brooks, Abbie I

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 944464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier George M. Brooks

Service Corp G 5 New Hamp Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 1 1923	Jan 23 1924 ✓
	[illegible]	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 29, 1930.

Reported OCT 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME **Abbie F Brooks**

Certificate No. 1572127

Fees ✓none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH					2	4 50						
APRIL					6 60	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED	cancelled	4/17			
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					4 50						[illegible] Mr.	
NOVEMBER					4 50						[illegible]	
DECEMBER					4 50						3-10 [illegible]	

NAME **Abbie I. Brooks**

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 944464

Fees no fee

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		7.18	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED 10/8.			
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Brooks Abbie J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Leander Brooke

Alfred. N.Y.

Service: Corp F 141 Pa. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 Dec 1906	11 Dec 1907
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 W.K. Stevens & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feby 13. P.m.

Bureau notified: 22 Apl. 13.

Remarks:

Check No. 75389 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Abel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270.976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. D. 1. Me. H. A.

Disability: Wound head + [illegible] of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	21 Feb 1889	4 May 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 April 1911

Bureau notified: 12 May 1911 [illegible]

Remarks: Paid [illegible] Monthly [illegible] 1911

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abbie J. Brooks

Certificate No. 635.292

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	9 8 13	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Abel Brooks

Dead (1910 1911)

Certificate No. 280.976

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Brooks Abel D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 789992

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. C. 112 N.Y. V. I. 11 Ross Ave. Buffalo. N.Y.

Disability: Injury to spine and mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	28 april 1904	19 may 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Jany 10

Bureau notified: 4 Feby 10. 3-798. 7/10. W.

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lynda
BUREAU ORDER 18 June 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Abial H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 297482

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service: Co. F 9" Minn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	7 Feb 1910.	24 Feb 1910	INCREASE	30	Feb 1. 1914	May 4. 1914
	23	~~7 May 1912~~	11 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abel D. Brooks

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 189992

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	72
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	7/1	9^{60} to date of death
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Burial	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] S. Brooks

Certificate No. 257,482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		44^{90}
	3	8	45
	4		46
1911.	1		45
	2		46
	3		46
	4		45
1912.	1		46
	2		45
	3		45
	4	24	45 87^{33}
1913.	1		45
	2	2	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4 JUN 11	75 5^{00}
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	C. 8/25	
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Abial H.

Certificate No. 297.4182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. I 9th Minn V. Inf.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	5 July 1899	22 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brooks, Abner

JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 488 926

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt F, 7th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 13, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 R	Oct. 19, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3. 1927 | Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks: Ds Dist.

Coal Creek Tennessee.

Died Feb 3 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1927

to widow Lucenda L Brooks

FEB 10 1925 NOV 4 1926

NAME: Abial H. Brooks

Certificate No: 297482

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	4✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	4✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	4✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 2

FEB 1910

6—681

NAME ABNER BROOKS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 488926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	~~72~~	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 81.40	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 R5 34								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90								

DEAD

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (6—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Abner

Certificate No. 488926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F 7 Tenn vol mt Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~30 Nov 1908~~	24 Dec 1908		24	Mch 3-1915	Mch 31-1915
"	~~13½~~	~~23 Mar 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	18 Nov. 1912	[illegible]	30	June 10, 1918	Oct 7, 1918
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~Nov 26, 1912~~	Feby 26, 1914		32	Nov 26, 1918	T
Fees:	~~19~~	~~Nov 26, 1916~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22 50~~	~~Nov 26, 1921~~					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Coal Creek, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 15/71 [illegible] 27 1883

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Abner

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 705,628

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Prin Mus 11 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	15 June 1907				
Inc.	20	6 July 1911	18 July 1911				
Rei,	30	18 May 1912	31 July 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abner Brooks ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 488926

Last paid to: ~~8~~ 4 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~12 50~~ 15 50 ~~24 38~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1	Inc 4	94 53	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	63 78		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36 8 05		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	32 53	1913.	1	11/30 4	40 50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	"		2	4	40 50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		MAR 12	4	110 50 98 53		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4		72 28 80		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Abner Brooks

Certificate No. 705.628

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 30 (20) (from 15) (12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	9 70		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	54 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8/17 4	60 5 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Brooks, Abner D 705 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766.480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 30,352

Service: Pv-D 42 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	May 23, 1911	June 3, 1911				
Reis	19	MAY 23 1912.	NOV 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1915 | Bureau notified: JUN 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Benton Harbor Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308 N L | Home: 663 6—681

NAME: Brooks Abner D 308 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766 480

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv D 42 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	12	21 July 90	14 May 92				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Abner D Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 766480

Last paid to: June 4 1912 17

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	Ck 790084			2	Cancelled			2		
	3				3	11	45 90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	70 47		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abner D Brooks

Certificate No. 766480

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~GROUP 3~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Abraham

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 361247.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 35" Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Jan. 1908~~	2 Mch. 1908		7	[illegible] 1920	[illegible] 1923
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~[illegible]~~					
	21½	[illegible]					

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/16

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1916

Remarks:

Died 2/5 1916 Accrued order dated 5/18/16

Payable to widow Mary E. 5/25

Former Roll No. 14725 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Abraham 11,573

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Cpl A 109 U.S. C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 July 07	14 Feb 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Brooks

Certificate No. 361247

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 21^{50}

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5	51^{17}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24	7^{27}	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	14	36		T 2	6/9	1^{43}		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abraham Brooks **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 983.268

Last paid to: 15 MAY 4 - 1908 Rate: 75

Remarks: 11,573 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/28	15 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	Columbus		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				3				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Abraham

Certificate No. 983268

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. A. 109th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Acc's	15	1 July 1907	14 Feb. 1908				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Columbia Agency D.C. June 16, 1908 R. July 2, 1908.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14726 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

NAME: Brooks Abraham 1335

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: I E 107 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	8 Feb 99	3 Aug 1900				
Inc	10	22 Feb 05	22 Mch 05				
Inc	12	12 Sept 06	3 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from W/ca Louisville Cm ord 3 Sep 09

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/ Trans

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—661

NAME: Abraham Brooks

Certificate No. 983268

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	'24	27 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		**GROUP 2**		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abraham Brooks

Certificate No. 1008086

Last paid to: AUG 4 1909 @12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		**GROUP 2**	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Abraham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co. E. 107th U.S.C.V.-I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	12	13 Sept 1906	3 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Indianapolis B.O. Sept 3, 1909 R. Sep. 7 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: In

Former Roll No. 14727 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Abraham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081.715

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E - 9 N.J. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~MAR 4, 1907~~	17 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~19 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	28 Aug 1913	24 Apl 1913				
"	24	28 Aug 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 56 80

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Brooks

Certificate No. 1118086

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Transferred

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 8 Abraham Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1081.215

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 16 \ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	11	66 60		4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	15		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36 ✓		3	4	60		3		~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Abraham Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co E. 53 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~12~~	~~27 mch 1907~~	27 Jan 1908		30	1 mch 1916	24 mch 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~30 [illegible]~~	" April 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~6 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 12 1922	AUG 8 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gen Del Bovina Miss

24

Former Roll No. 72 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Abram 717 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Co D 10 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	15	9 Mar 07	6 April 07				
Acc			18 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1167 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Brooks.

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1113650

Last paid to: 8-4 nov 1907 $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24.30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		17
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	64^{93}
	2	13	36
	3	1.3	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	39^{40}
	3	10	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	14	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4 43	45 71^{40}
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	~~32~~ 5	84^{60}
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	72
	3	11 4	72
	4	12 4	72
1924. 1923	1	1 4	72
	2	2 4	72
	3	3 4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Abram Brooks -

Certificate No 705.692

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate: @ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	44.50
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2		
	3	Od Lucy P. - Wid	
	4	7/5/09 -	27^{00}
1909.	1	To Apr. 27/08.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Ada (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 302558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: 1st Lt. Co. F. 2nd Ark Vol Inft.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Oct 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 29 1917
INC.	[illegible]		

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 - 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Adah E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT [illegible]

Certificate No. 100537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Silas Tomlinson

Service: I M 12 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	13 Mch 1908	30 Sep 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Aug 22 1917	[illegible]	Nov. 15. 1917
payable to George	W. Brooks	
	730 Cherry St.	
	Missoula, Mont	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8.22.7

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 589

NOV 22 [illegible] JAN 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Ada Brooks

Certificate No. 302558

Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 12 .20 25

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	[illegible]			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	62.93 36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Adah E. Brooks · 175

Certificate No. 100537

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1919 12/10	40.83	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2				2	IT	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A M			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		PR		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	-			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

9/21

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Adaline

Certificate No. 742576

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel B.

Service Pt D 3 Tenn V Cav

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 27, 1928

Reported NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Adaline

Certificate No. 742576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel B.

Service: Priv D 3 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	27 Jany 1912	20 May 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W- RR 4 New Market Tenn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ADALINE BROOKS,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 742576

Fees

GROUP : 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—9674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Adaline Brooks

Certificate No. 742576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	52	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	6/8	38 82
	3	7	30
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11		30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Brooks, Addie V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri. A. 24" Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Sept. 1901	17 Dec. 1901
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1681 — MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Brooks Adelaide (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831472

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Crowell A.

Service: Serg. C. 49 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Oct 25-1916	Sept 26-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ADDIE V. BROOKS, Act April 19, 1908 505 Certificate No. 524,664

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36
	3	11			3				3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4	4	61.13
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Adelaide A. Brooks Certificate No. 831472

Last paid to: Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		T
	3				3				3	11/9	186^{00}
	4				4				4	13	;467
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	.90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Adino E.

Certificate No. 253,255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: A~~ct Feb. 6, 1~~907.

Service: Pri., K 22 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch. '07~~	18 Oct., '07				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~23 Sept. 1909~~	7 Oct. 1909				
Reis.	22½	20 May 1912	12 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8 1917

Bureau notified MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3686488 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canc[illegible]

Died Jan 8 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1918

Payable to widow Annie C.

Home: 84 Winyah Ave, New Rochelle, N.Y.

m FEB 14 1918

Former Roll No. 205 [illegible], Mass.

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Adolph

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 63 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~27 June 1910~~	4 Aug 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	~~23~~	~~May 11 1912~~	Oct. 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
INCREASE	30	June 10-1915	Nov. 22-1915 m				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 22, 1923.

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks: Roda, Miss

Died ~~Mar 22~~/23 Accrued order dated APR 23 1925

Payable to widow Eva Brooks

R R 1 Box 75. Fayette. Miss.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adino E. Brooks 971 | Certificate No. 253,255

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 22 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10/31	17 80		3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	27 6	60. 8 27		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	5 83		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	2/27/18	26 25	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2		vr		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adolph Brooks ✓ ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1044152

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1910 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ : 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	35H			2	12	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	69 33 60		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14.	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14 12/3	45 42.93		4		90		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	4	69.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4/29	31 67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	25		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/16	3 50		3	4	69.		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	4		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Adolph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044152 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 63 U.S.C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	25 Apr 1906	18 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Adolphus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,172,419 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 126th U.S. Colored Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 2 - 1911	JUL 21 1913				
Reis	12	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 2 Mch 1911	18 Febry 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Burnsville, Ala

Remarks:

to June 15 1914 Accrued order dated APR 7 1915 Burnsville

payable to widow Josephine Brooks Ala.

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1913 APR [illegible] 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adolph Brooks

Certificate No. 1044152

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2.

Ended on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Adolphus Jackson now known as
ADOLPHUS BROOKS. ✩

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172419

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/19	4.80	1919.	J. 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	×	×+× Exc		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/28	360.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Chk. #5592503 Cancelled

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Agnes H.

18

Certificate No. 404.657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: A. 7 B. 9 Del

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 31-1894	Dec 5-1894
Dup	12	Apr 19-1908	Oct 10-1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: W. C. Nov 15-1899

Transferred to:

Died:

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Albert

Certificate No. 148530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1192 ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 19" Wis.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Sept. 16 1907~~	FEB 25 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	2d
	21.50	Aug 24, 1915	2d
✓	27	Aug 24, 1920	28

38 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Aug 15 1921 NOV 29 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

1555

Former Roll No. 2030

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18 Agnes H Brooks

Certificate No. 1404657

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 148530

JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/3	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	15	56^{17}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1		~~14^{40}~~	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	50^{40}		2	5	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	14	44^{70}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17/5	36		2		49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49^{50}		4		127^{20}		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Albert 12230

Certificate No. 597.264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B 36 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~15 June 10~~	30 June 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~29 May 12~~	6 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~June 10 1915~~	Oct. 15. 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 31. 1920 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks:

OCT 28 1921 Died July 31 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1921 payable to widow Malissa A. Brooks

Home: Sharpsburg, Ohio.

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Albert

Certificate No. 597264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B 36 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	12	2 May 04	8 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Brooks **Act of May 11, 1912.** **Certificate No.** 597264

Last paid to: 12- **Rate:** [redacted]-~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** 12230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10/23 4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 K.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	6/17	10767	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	48 90		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Brooks **Certificate No.** 597264

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Brooks, Albert

Certificate No. 933 632

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K, 3rd U S Col Vol Hy Arty

Disability
20

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 11,1926	# July 13,1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 8. 1927

Reported APR 25 1927

Remarks:
37081 (D)

AUG 2 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Albert

Certificate No. 933632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6,~~ 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 3" U.S. C. Vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Apr 1908	5 May 1908	-	30	15 Nov 1917	25 Apl 1913
Reis	~~17~~	~~17 June 1912~~ May 11, 1912	25 Apl 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~15 Nov 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT BROOKS,

Certificate No. 933632

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 8/2/16 82								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 22 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK

NAME Albert Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 933632

Last paid at 6-4 May 1908 ~~$72~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		0 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	69.		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	13	40 20		3	13	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7	36		4		69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	~~5/21~~		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69.		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	87 43	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3		69		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Brooks, Albert A — MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co G 46 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#	12	14 Feb 1907	30 Mch 1907		~~15~~	~~13 July 1912~~	12 May 1913
ACT	MAY 11, 1912				18	06 Oct 1913	
					21	" " 1918	

Fees: Died Sept 18 1917 Accrued order dated May 15/18

payable to widow Mary A

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1917 | Bureau notified: OCT 3 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 June 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROOKS, ALBERT E. — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 12 931 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt & Corp D 8 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 1 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 9, 1926

Died April 6 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1929

payable to widow Jennie A Brooks

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6671

Died April 6, 1928 | Reported MAY 25 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/17/28

Garrettsville Ohio.

DEC 20 1928

NAME: Albert A. Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 937684

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		34 67		2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 28	36 29 10		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	5	46 80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	54		2	6/5	27 00		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3		W		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME ALBERT E BROOKS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 12931

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

6—8671

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					4 18							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	1						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	1						
				21 77								

DEAD

R/13 9—

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brooks, Albert E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12297

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr & Corp D 8 N.Y. V Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~14~~	~~7 Aug 07~~	4 Sep 07		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~22 May 12~~	10 Oct 12	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	20	25 Aug 13	21 Oct 13	Inc.	72	Sept 1-1921	DEC 28 1922 c
	24	25 Aug 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Albert F

Certificate No. 770 080

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 13 & G 39 Mass V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	July 17, 1924	August 16, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 25 1927

Reported

Remarks: Dec'd Annuitant Div

Died Feb 25 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1927

payable to widow Abbie F Brooks

1424 W St. NW.
Washington
D.C.

AUG 26 1924

NAME Albert E. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 12931

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		42		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50 354	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	5	72 B		2		
	3				3	10/27 10	6.80 42		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	10/28 4	12.00 48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	0	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT F BROOKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770080

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 R 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	5. 50 80							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	37 1/2 5 47 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

NAME: **BROOKS, ALBERT F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770080

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Pvt A-13 [illegible] Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 Feb 1907~~	6 Mch [illegible]		40	JUN 29 1918	
Increase	~~20~~	~~APR 2 1910~~	APR 16 1910	Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920	
REISSUE.	30	~~MAY 14 1912~~	MAY 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1381 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 190[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 190[illegible]~~		~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	30 Nov 1912
	~~15~~	~~21 Nov 1908~~	~~15 Dec 1908~~	Inc.	21	Nov 18 1913	Dec. 13 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/16

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1916

[illegible] 2118807 [illegible] 8-4-16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6336 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: **R ALBERT F. BROOKS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 770080

Last paid to: [illegible] under Act June [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	2 60	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	45		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	66 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	55 33		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	40		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~15~~ 18 21.

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		35		2		45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	24	45 7/13-16 4.08		3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4		45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	43 30	1913.	1		54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	Inc 5	61.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

SC 1219462

PAYEE ALBERT L. BROOKS **FILE No.** XC 2422840

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to B. Dunn---Room 636, Bay 70	2/20/42	
Kritzman		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1936 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brooks, Albert M

Certificate No. 1152 676

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 24 Wis V Inf

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died August 6, 1924 | **Reported** SEP [illegible] 1924

Remarks: 3-1081

Aug 6, 1924 Accrued order [illegible] DEC 10 1924

Payable to widow Laura Brookes

Difference in name no bar.

904. 1st Ave West
Seattle
Wash.

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME ALBERT M BROOKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1152676

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4. 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	17 5.										

ACT OF MAY 1, 19 12570 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Albert M.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1152676

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. K. 24th Wisc. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	~~12~~	~~15 Dec. 1908~~	1 Feb. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		Inc.	50	May -, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Sept. 2, 1913~~	May 16, 1914				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Sept. 2, 1918~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Albert O.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 926,819

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. H, 11th Conn. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rec.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	~~16 Oct. 1894~~	25 Feb. 1897	Inc.	21.50	~~Aug. 31. 1912~~	Dec. 20. 1915 W
Reis.	12	~~25 Sept. 1907~~	11 Feb. 1908		27	Aug. 31. 1920	
Reis.	16	~~20 May 1912~~	22 Oct. 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10. 1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert M. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1152676

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] = ~~24~~-40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	31^{60}	1913.	1	24 4	36. 55.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10 4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	Inc.	116^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert C. Brooks

Act May 11, 1912

1019

Certificate No. 926,819 ✓

Last paid to DEC 1907 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~21^{50}~~

Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	2/17	9^{20}		4	6			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	64^{50}		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	11/14 6	36. ~~15^{60}~~		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49^{50}		4		64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	141^{10}		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Albert P (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1083146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt G 20th Ks V I

Disability: Dis of lungs & throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Dec. 1900	16 June 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4341

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Alden F (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 798029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut G 105 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~19 July 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~13 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1910~~	~~19 Apr 1910~~	Inc.	30	APR 23 1915	JUN 21 1915 T
Inc	[illegible]				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1819 (a g)

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Albert P Brooks

Certificate No. 1083146

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP I PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Alden F Brooks 1 744

Certificate No. 798029

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		SER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8/29	8^{110}		3	6	AM[illegible]		3	4	1820 72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	[illegible]	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	5	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	SER		3	[illegible]	SER		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/5	44^{60}		3		72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Alexander

Certificate No. 533807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri E. 14 mo vol Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 July 1890	13 Feb 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Mch [illegible]

Bureau notified: 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 91

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Alexander

Certificate No. 600515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co I. 15 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 May 1907	4 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/10-

Bureau notified: 3-798-7/28/10-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92
77

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Brooks ✓

Certificate No. 533807

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	15	36	1915.				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	31		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: Alexander Brooks

Certificate No. 600515

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	24-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]						2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

DEAD

DEAD

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brooks, Alexander (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 601701	**ARMY MINORS.**	**Law:** Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri - A. 11 Mo vol Inf

Guardian: L. F. Purdom Thomas J. Brooks

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1910 Vch ~~[illegible]~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of Co. Ct. Tulsa Co. Okla.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	11		13 Dec 1905	Emma E.	8 Dec 1902	25 Sept 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible] 3-1081 9/29/11

Former Roll No. 93

6—678

NAME: Brooks, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607718	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri F. 110 U S C v I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 July 1890	25 June 1891				

Fees:

Died 5/31 1909 Accrued order dated 4/27/15
payable to widow Elvira Brooks

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1909 **Bureau notified** 3-998 6/26/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Brooks

Certificate No. 601701

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/29	24 27		4	Pd in full to guardian			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/24	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3				3				3				3				3		
1910	4	7/15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/15	84	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/23	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: Alexander Brooks

Certificate No. 607718

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Dead		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	11 20 J.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Brooks, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638242	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A 5th Tenn. U. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	22 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 151. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741,742	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G, 20th U.S. Col'd. ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	~~13 Mch. 1907~~	23 Jan. 1908				
Reis.	~~11½~~	~~22 May 1912~~	12 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	21.50	May 25. 1914	June 20. 1914				

Fees: 27 May 25 1919 Jlw

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 23 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 nh

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Brooks

Certificate No. 635342

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	46		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		46 33	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		58		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	[illegible]			3				3		11		3				3		
	4	DIED	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED [illegible] 12 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Alfonso Brooks

Certificate No. 138458

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14/08	23.90		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	45.	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	40		2	4	67 50		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	46		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	58 00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Alfred

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-B A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co H 97 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	22 Apl 1907	29 Jan 1908			Act of May 11, 1912	
Aup	20		15 June 1910	Reis	30	20 May 1912	28 Sep 1912
Trip	20		6 Oct. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	18 July 1918
				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fee:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922

Remarks: 2513 Gravier St New Orleans   Aug Per 7/17/11

Termit 4/23/10-

[illegible]ied 12/13/21 [illegible] order dated 3-6-23.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890

Home: payable to Malinca Van Kinn

MAR 7 1923

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

MAY 11, 1912 (3-B A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		23	16 July 1912	
ACT	MAY 11, 1912				30	9 Dec 1912	13 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16-1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1, [illegible]20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Brooks ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 124900

Last paid to: 12-4 nov 1907 Rate: $ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60 Pd on Pen		3	4	90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4	10	60 Dup		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	11 120	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	21	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		20 66 67		3		
	4	9			4	12	9X 10/16 24.67		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90.		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	Pd on Dis		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred Brooks alias Alfred [illegible]

Certificate No. 1015802

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/24	40 17	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	111 10		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Alfred 1239 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl A 50 N.Y. N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~13 Aug. 1908~~	~~27~~ Nov. 1908		~~15~~	~~June 21, 1912~~	~~—~~
					18	Nov 2, 1912	and
				✓	21	Nov 2, 1917	May 3, 1913

30 JUN [illegible]

E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 1 4 1923

Remarks: Writes

Died Jany 14 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1923

payable to widow Olga B Brooks
1318 Market St,
Winona, Minnesota

1[illegible]23

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 5 1923 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROOKS, ALFRED L.

Certificate No. 978 964

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 53 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 22 1921	

6—6171

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 21 1924 Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Alfred Brooks

Certificate No. 1151142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54
	3				3	12	36		3	4	5
	4	15/12 20	40		4	11	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54
	2		36		2		4350 36		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	54
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	60 20
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	63
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	4	132		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	4	150		C4	21	18 33	TO DATE OF DEAT			
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ALFRED L BROOKS

Certificate No. 978964

Fees

OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Brooks, Alfred L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978,964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B, 53 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~15 Feb. 1907~~	8 Apr. 1907		35	JUN 10, 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~1 July 1911~~	28 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	~~23 May 1910~~	28 Oct. 1912		72	Aug 22 1921	JAN 11 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1922 143 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Alice

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. H. 4 U.S. Col'd I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 19-13	Apr 1-14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: GHO[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 38223 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alfred L. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

1074

Certificate No. 978,964

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 ~~35~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/22	1 90	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	45		3	6	~~52~~ 50		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	6 11/8	60. 13[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4 N/9/22	150 74 80		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alice Brooks

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 773.178

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/20/14	78 fa	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brooks, Alice (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863014 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Pt B 14 Ills Cav 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept-15-1929

Reported OCT 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863014 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Priv. B 14th Ill Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 5-1918	Mch 3-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1919

6—679

NAME ALICE BROOKS

Certificate No. 863014

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Alice Brooks

Certificate No. 863014

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR[illegible] 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/25	199 17	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Brooks, Alice A

Certificate No. 863410

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Melvin W.

Service

Pt G 52 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6—6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 13, 1927

Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks Alice A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melvin W.

Service: Priv. G. 52nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 19-1918	Mch 6-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14 1919

6—679

NAME ALICE A BROOKS

Certificate No. 863410

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4 30								

NAME Alice A. Brooks

Certificate No. 863410

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/25	312 50	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Brooks Alice A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883645	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Brooks

Service: Ordnance Sergt U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	76 DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 31-18	Feb 14-20	~~Henry~~	Mch 31-18	~~Aug 15-20~~
				Alice		Apl 17-26

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Alice C. (3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885.194	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv B. 189th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 5. 1920	March 23. 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1920

6—679

NAME: Alice A. Brooks

Certificate No. 583648

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + ~~4~~.

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	13	14	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	12	14		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	14		3		
	4				4				4				4		26		12	14	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/8	354^{13}	1924.	1	2/1	14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	48		2	14	14		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	42^{80}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	42		2		C		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alice C. Brooks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 885,194

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	[illegible]		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Brooks Alice J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887,818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Cp K. 11 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 5. 1920	May 13. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1920

6—679

NAME

BROOKS ALICE M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871279

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry D

Service Pt B 97 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 16, 1924

Reported APR 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Alice J. Brooks MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887.818

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/16	7967		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 TO JUN 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALICE M BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 871279

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—5574

3-11
2-4/17

NAME: Brooks, Alice M. MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871,279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry D.

Service: Priv B 97th New York Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 13, 1919	June 14, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: W. M. Gifford $10. JUL 23 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3

6—679

NAME: Brooks alias Dock Butler, Allen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Unassigned 28th & I 23d U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 May 1908~~	16 June 1908	INCREASE	20	Aug. 16, 1916	Aug. 25, 1916
					24	Aug. 16, 1921	W

Fees: Atty none

90 March 23, 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 26/18
to widow Eliza B.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 23 1918

Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

520 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12757 Ctf June 27, 1890

Home: Henderson, Ky.

6—681

NAME Alice M. Brooks ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 871.279

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~Fee~~	50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	23	142		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: C. A. Brooks Cook Butler Certificate No. 1.661996

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 Rate: 12 20. Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	12	34.53		3	6	36 9.47		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	8	48		4	Inc. 6	58.40		J. 4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	48		4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3		48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	12/13	33.33		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Allen

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~1128~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pr. 7 Btty Wis L.A

Disability: Severe dfness left ear & slt dfness rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~20~~	~~27 Aug 1889~~	25 Sept 1890		40	JUN 10 1918	
						20	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~24 Dec 1912~~	7 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: D 1 - JUN 25 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2126 Oakes Ave Everett, Wash 225 Reed Ave Sedro Woolley, Wash

June 1 - 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1921

widow Celia F Brooks

Former Roll No. 430/15 - 71/14 JUL 7 1921

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Allen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty H Pa. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incs	20	27 May 1907	11 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31-1909

Bureau notified: Apr 1 - [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Allen Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 5012011

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	13	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	2/24 4	31 17 60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	30 4	26 67 75 ✓		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		DEAD	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	70		2	7/18 1921			2				2		
	3	10/7	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	40		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Allen Brooks

Certificate No. 731078

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -12.

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	93.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	Pittsburgh		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brooks, Allen

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1212553

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 1 Me H Arty

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Nov 3, 1921	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	25	Sept 7 1927 R	Oct 31 1927
Inc	40	March 28 1928	April 26 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 14, 1928 Reported OCT 30 1928

Remarks:

June 14 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1929

payable to widow Mattie A Brooks

R F D

North Wilmington

Mass

NAME: Brooks Allen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. Batty B. 1st Me H. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 3, 1921	Nov 15, 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington and Wilson Paid 12/16/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME ALLEN BROOKS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1212553

Fees ✓$2 Joseph H Hunter MAY 12 1928

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~12~~	~~12~~	~~12~~	~~20~~ ~~18~~	~~20~~ 25	~~25~~ 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	5	4	D 4/8-14 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	D					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 12-						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	110 CHECK					
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	~~4~~	CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	R12 - 4 9 50 20							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	5 25							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Allen Brooks

Certificate No. 1212553

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT O

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				12	14	Fee		2		
	3				3				3				3				R/1	16	144 40		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to N.Y. Payment Card

6—681

NAME ALLEN BROOKS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1212553

Fees √$2 Joseph H Hunter MAY 12 1928

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~12~~	~~12~~	~~12~~	~~20~~ ~~12~~	~~20~~ 25	~~25~~ 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	D 4/8-14^{67} TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4 D						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 12-70 25						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	110 CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	~~4~~						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	Q12- 4	9^{50} 20						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	5	25						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Allen Brooks

Certificate No. 1212553

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: AC...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	2	9	
	1/12	14	Fee
	9/1	16	144^{40}
	12	×	×
1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to New Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Allen S. 1663 ~~1260~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881.876 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pvt. L. 2d Pa. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. 11 4

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~May 11 1907~~	JAN 9 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~26 Dec 1911~~	~~10 Jany 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	23	9	Inc.	72	Aug 13 1921	DEC 7 1921

Fees: Inc 24 Dec 22 1916 May 7, 1917

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 2504

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Allen F 1290 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169061 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. E. 25 Ia. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr., dis. of spine & paralysis of left side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 Mch 1886	27 May 1886				

Fees.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1912

Remarks: Rep [illegible] × Mt. Pleasant Iowa

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Allen T. Brooks

Certificate No. 3 881876

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10/4/15	53
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5/5	36
	3	10	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	5	36
	4	1.4	36 80 cts
1912.	1	1/2	36
	2	5	45
	3	5	45 21-11-21 83
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	60
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	MAY 18 4	60 138
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150 108
1922.	1	5 4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	GROUP 1 PAID TO J[illegible] 4 19[illegible]		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9 1	4	144
	10	4	72
	11 3	4	72
	12	4	72
1924. 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Allen T. Brooks~~

Certificate No. 169061

Last paid to: A[illegible] 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	60
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	11-1-09
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Des Moines.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Alonzo 13 050 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-D-196-OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	14 Dec 10	3 Jan 11	Reis.	15 50	Jany 19. 1915	Mch. 9. 1915
					19	Dec. 12. 1918	T
					22 50	Dec. 12. 1923	

Fees:

W Fullon Ct.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Warren O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

MAR 17 1915

6—681

NAME: Brooks Alonzo 13-050 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr D 196 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	15 Sep. 1-91	17 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 186

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 767 563

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1910

Rate: 1~~2~~-15 50

Remarks: 13 050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	34 67	1915.	1	17 4	36 5. T	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		4	Ck 9385059	Cancelled		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1	Inc.		1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alonzo Brooks

Certificate No. 767563

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks: 13 050

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Alonzo A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,150,922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. F. 6c Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~5 Oct. 1908~~	17 Nov. 1908	Inc.	~~15~~	~~29 Sept. 1912~~	12 June 1913
Acc.	~~13~~	~~16 May, 1912~~	27 June 1912		18	29 Sept. 1916	
					21	29 Sept. 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Alphonso

SPECIAL ACT. 1127 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416,222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pri. 3rd Ind. Btty. Ia. Lt. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	19 Mar. 1906	5 Apr. 1906				

Fees: none

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO

~~Transferred to:~~ Insane Asylum Steilacoom, Wash.

Died: July 7, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 2 - 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: [illegible], Wash.

Former Roll No. a.p. 38½ - 695

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo A. Brooks ACT OF [illegible] 1096

Certificate No. 1150922

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	23 60
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	0	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	39 60
	4	4	39.
1913.	1	4	
	2		39. 11
	3		45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	51 50
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54.
	4		54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54.
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alphonso Brooks Civil War

Certificate No. 416.222

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	90
	3	14	90
	4	10	90
1909.	1	11	90
	2	9	90
	3	7	90
	4	13	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	10	90
	3	15	90
	4	12	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	90
	2	12	90
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	12	90
	2	12	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4		

Check 4 77.7[illegible] Canceled

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Alta V.

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808.943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Priv. M. 17th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 6. 1916	June 9. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1920

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 17, 1920 R. J. Huston   Pen. ctf. filed.

Former Roll No.

JUN [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Alta V. Brooks

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Alta V. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808,943

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 8, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				JUL 6/11 20				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2	11/11/20	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

7/1/13 14. To date of remarriage

Remarried under 5 act @30 6/9/1[illegible] now Cohn

[illegible]

6—681

PAYEE Brooks, Alva O. FILE NO. SC-1124247
5/13/36 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

2 cards

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record card:		
Forwarded to Unit #9, Room 520		B. Dunn
		Nichols MAY 18 1936
Card will be retained		
in above unit.		
Died 10/10/1917		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks, Alvin.

Certificate No. 28,917.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. E. 72. N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss. l. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2. Mar. 1903	12. May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN -4 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 8 Dec 1909 Accrued order ~~dated~~ MAY 19 1910 $ 176.67

payable to widow Henrietta L. Brooks 88. Givens st.

Home: Toronto. Ont. Canada

Former Roll No. 396.

PAYEE Brooks, FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Alvin Brooks.

Certificate No. 28.917

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	120	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	120	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD. GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pens Wid Henrietta L. 12/6/07 6/1/10 Ctf filed

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Alvin M.

Certificate No. 794868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: C. K. 4 Ia. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1907				
REISSUE.	19	JUN 5, 1912	MAR 26, 1913				
	25	May 15, 1914					
Fees:	30	May 15 1919					

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: aug 18-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 5 1913 3-788

Remarks:

Died Aug 18 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1914. 422 W. 6 St

Emma J. Brooks Pueblo, Col.

Former Roll No. 237 JUN 27 1890

Home: 14

OCT 13 1914

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooke, Alvina Hedglin now

Certificate No. 71238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John Hedglin

Service: Pr. C. 109 N.Y. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	15 July 1864	date unknown
Inc.	8	15 July 1864	7 Jan. 1867
Ren	12	6 May 08	28 May 03

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Amelia	25 July 1866	16 July 1872
Emily	"	16 Nov. 1874
Harriet	"	21 April 1877

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to: Columbus July 14/10 B.O. July 12. 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alvin M. Brooks **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 994868

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 FEB 6 1[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	114			4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	29			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 APR 23	W.H. W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	36. W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	10/31	47. 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alvina Hedglin now Brooks **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 71238

Last paid to:

Rate: $8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Ledolin~~ now Brooks, Alvina (3—P. A. 2.)

TRANSFER 15.173

Certificate No. 71.238 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John Vedolin | ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: P. I. 109" N.Y.V.I.

RENEWAL ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 May 1902	28 May 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/11 BP

Bureau notified: 7/25/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

8264

Certificate No. 269204 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lewis C.

Service: P. E. 37 Ind. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	10 May 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 804 V

6—679

NAME: Alvina Hedglin now Brooks 18.883

Certificate No. 71.238

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	〃	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	〃	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Amanda Brooks

Certificate No. 269204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Amanda

Act. April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 604531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard Brooks

Service: Pt. D. 6" U.S.C. Vol. Cav.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Nov 1905	9 Feb 1906
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 411

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Amanda A.

DEAD

Certificate No. 7462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brooks, Albert

Service: Pt. I. 45" Mass.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	26 Oct. 1863
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 – 16

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1916

Remarks:

Check No 580536 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Check No 51525 Dated 11/3/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1474

6—679

NAME: Amanda Brooks

Certificate No. 604531

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 8 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Amanda E. Brooks.

DEAD

Certificate No. 7462

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Amanda J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 318.277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Former widow.

Name of Soldier: John Burgoon

Service: Pr A. 1st Ark Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	30	Dec 28. 1920	Nov 25. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $16 per mo from Nov 19, 1891 to Dec 3. 1891 inc. pd subsequent to remarriage & $2 per mo from May 7. 1891 to Nov 18. 1891 inc. pd on acct of minor Jesse after his death ($26.80)

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Amanda J.

Certificate No. 558.041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Pr D 21 N.Y. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Mch 03	12 Aug 03
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2039840 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Amanda J Brooks

Certificate No. 318,277

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	315 20 √		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Amanda J. Brooks

Certificate No. 5J-8041

Last paid to: 1 ~~July~~ Oct. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Amanda J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ECEASED

Certificate No. 577022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram T. Brooks

Service: Priv. 4" Batty. 1" Battn Me. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Aug. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17. 15. D. 3.

Bureau notified: Mch 26, 15

Check No. [illegible] Dated Mch. 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME

BROOKS AMANDA M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 88156

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher Brandt

Service Corp A 4 Iowa

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 24, 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Amanda J. Brooks — Act April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 577.022

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	–	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME AMANDA M BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 88156

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4-30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Brandt
now Brooks Amanda M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of March 3, 1901.

72415 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 88156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Christopher Brandt

Service: Corp'l A. 4 Iowa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$12	8 Sept 1902	4 June 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 453

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

BROOKS AMANDA M

Certificate No. 649225

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel M.

Service Pt A 11 Ind Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 5, 1923 (8:30 am)

Reported SEP 20 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Amanda M. Brandt now Brooks Act of March 3, 1901. Certificate No. 88.156

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	DE 4	2 36
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	23	36		4				4	4	60
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME AMANDA M BROOKS

Certificate No. 649225

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

3-16-21

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Amanda M

23297

Certificate No. 649225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: F K 11 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 08	23 June 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26219 Ict

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Amaziah

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt A 1 O L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 June 1906	9 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—661

NAME: Amanda M Brooks

Certificate No. 649225

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Amazial Brooks

Certificate No. 910254.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Brooks Amaziah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A, O. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 May 1910	21 May 1910				
Accrued Order			28 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1911

Bureau notified: July 13 1911

Remarks: Augusta Brooks Wid
Geneva, Pa.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Geneva Pa

6—681

NAME: Brooks Amelia M. (3—P. A. 2.)

21

Certificate No. 386.407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Francis L.

Service: Pt. F 4 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Mar. 28 1893	Nov. 21 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1913 P.M

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 361

6—679

NAME: Amaziah Brooks

Certificate No. 910254

Last paid to: 4/4/10-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	36^{50}		3	PITTSBU			3	RGH			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41^{20}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **21** Amelia M Brooks

Certificate No. 386.407

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Brooks Amelia W
Certificate No.
712 034

NAVY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor
William B.
Service
Chief Engr-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died april 28, 1924
Reported MAY 12 1924
Remarks:

Died 4/28 1924 Reimbursement order dated 8-28-24
payable to Amelia C. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME:
Brooks, Amelia W.
Certificate No.
712.034

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor
William B.
Service:
Chief Eng. U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Sept. 28/10~~	nov. 18/10
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	JAN 29 1921

Fees:

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:
PHILADELPHIA
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau not fied:
Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME AMELIA W BROOKS

Certificate No. 712034

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	8-25										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: 40 Amelia W. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712034

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~36~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	[illegible]	93	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 4			4	4	~~6.67~~ 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—481

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Amos L

Certificate No. 249 703 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 145th Pa Vol Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13, 1924 | Reported JUL 9 - 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Brooks Amos L

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249703 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 145" Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 June 1909	17 July 1909	Inc.	30	May 25 1914	July 31 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home:

6—661

NAME AMOS L BROOKS

Certificate No. 249703

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Amos L. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 249703

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~NOT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			12	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Amos R. 12625-0 **7158** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997.487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri D — 6 Calif. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7 Sept 1904	24 Oct 1904				
Reis	12	5 [illegible] 1911	15 [illegible] 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25-1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: Feb. 26, 1912.

Remarks: ~~287~~
~~262 Poplar Ave, Fresno Calif~~
~~1634 [illegible] Calif.~~
~~287 Poplar Ave. Fresno [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. aj 1236/13. 715

Home:

6—681

NAME
BROOKS AMY

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 616752

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt E 1 Tenn V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 7, 1925

Reported JAN 3 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Amos R. Brooks

Certificate No. 997487

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	35 87		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	20 80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Died	25 [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Accrued	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	Paid to	Eliza J. Brooks, wid.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AMY BROOKS,

Certificate No. 616752

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Amy

Certificate No. 616752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 1st Tenn Vol L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Dec 1904	24 Jany 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 448

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

NAME: Brooks Anastatia

Certificate No. 418,022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: James M. Brooks

Service: Ord. Serg. U.S. Army

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Jany. 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1918

Bureau notified: D. S. — MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6313655 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Amy Brooks

Certificate No. 616752

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 / Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	5	[illegible]		4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3		36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	~~30~~		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Anastatia Brooks

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 478,022

Last paid to: 4 DEC. [illegible] / Rate: 25 [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	36
	4				4	4	31		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	5	36		4		~~36~~		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Anderson alias Booker (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. I 108 U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 Nov 07~~	13 Dec 07				
Dup	~~24~~	~~6 Nov 07~~	8 May 11				
REISSUE.	38	Jul 5, 1918	Sept 28, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 31, 1920. 3 - 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 - 1918

Home: C H

6—681

NAME: Brooks alias Booker Anderson (3—P. A. 1.)

1162

Certificate No. 924505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. I. 108 U S C I

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6 Nov 07	13 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 3/3/11 Col Commission 4/3/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 1144

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anderson Brooks alias Booker

Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.

Certificate No. 924.505

Last paid to: 24 - 4 Feb 11

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~24~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	P4/1	24 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72 D		2	11	72 C.H.		2	11	114 CH		2				2		
	3				3	9	72 D		3	15	72 CH		3	12	114 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	72 CH		4	12	114 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72 D	1916.	1	11	72 CH	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	15	72 CH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	72 D		3	14	72 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11	72 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12	72 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	72 C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	72. C.H.	1918.	1	13	72 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	72 C.H.		2	12	72 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	72 C.H.		3	76 10/4/18 11	72 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72 C.H.		4	[illegible]	114 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anderson Brooks alias Booker

Certificate No. 924505

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROOKS, ANDREW

Certificate No.		Law:
798 584	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 3 Pa Res V Inf & D 54 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 7 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 6 1926 Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BROOKS, ANDREW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
798584	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 3 Pa. Res. V.I. & D 54 Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 16 1907~~	APR 26 1907	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~30 Mch. 1913~~	JUN 30 1913
~~9~~ Inc.	~~15~~	~~APR 2 1908~~	APR 27 1908		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	AUG 7 1912	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 7-1921	SEP 20 1921

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 21 1913

Former Roll No. 1446 Disc. June [illegible] Pa.

Home: Dis 6/17/18

NAME ANDREW BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 798584

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72		4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCEL							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—8871

NAME: ANDREW BROOKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 798584

Last paid to: 4 March 07
C10. Ack 6/27/20

Rate: ~~80~~ 40

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	1 [illegible]	1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	12	H.H.
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	12	H.H.
	4	14	36 —		4	12	H.H.
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	15	47 H.H.		2	9-11 12	43 H.H.
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	11	75 H.H.
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	75 H.H.
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	90 H.H.
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	90 SH
	3	12	H.H.		3	22	90 SH
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	90 SH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10	90 SH		2	4	120
	3	11	90 SH		3	4	120
	4	13	90 SH		4	4	120
1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	90 SH		2	4	120
	3		90		3	4	161
	4	11	90 SH		4	4	150
1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12	90 SH		2	4	150
	3	14	90 SH		3 C9/10/1	4	150 80/41.
	4	8	90 SH		4	4	216
1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10	90 SH		2	4	216
	3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	10	4	72		2		
	11	4	72		3		
	12	4	72		4		
1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Andrew J.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 128077

Service: Co. I 30" Ia. V. Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes res in total blindness & dis of head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	100	8 Apr. 1904	12 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 125

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Andrew J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30	14 Mch 1913	11 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	20 May 1912	13 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72.	Sept 16, 1920	Oct 14, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Topeka, Kans.

Died: July 6, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Brooks

Certificate No. 128077

Last paid to:

Rate: $100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	300		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	300		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	300	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	300		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	300		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] 1911 REPORTED NOV 13 1911

$223.33 I c crd fdwd 15 Feb 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 150190

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3		[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151 35.20		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		23.33 22		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		[illegible]
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	~~90~~ 108.		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		[illegible]
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		[illegible]

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Andrew K.

Certificate No. 621147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb [illegible]

Service: 1st Sgt Co L. 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 Apl 1907	3 Mch 1908				
Inc	20	3 Dec 1908	22 Dec 1908				
accd		8 April 1909	1 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1909.

Bureau notified: 3. 798. 9/6, 09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 197 84

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

1530

NAME: Brooks Andrew S.

Certificate No. 416394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 147 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~10 Feb 91~~	4 Nov 92	Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	
Reiss	~~13.50~~	~~17 MAY 1912~~	23 [illegible] 12		[illegible]	[illegible] Feb 1916	
					[illegible]	[illegible] 1921	[illegible] 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18/18

Bureau notified: 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1530

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew K. Brooks

Certificate No. 621147

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 Rate: $ ~~15~~ 20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	25-	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	55 17	1913.	1	KNOXVILLE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	43 33/7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid widow. Hannah J. Rt #12. Bank. Tenn.

6—681

NAME: Andrew S. Brooks

Certificate No. 416394

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. 13 50 ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13 4	39 80		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	40 50		4	6	51 05		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~	~~40 50~~	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 4	~~40 50~~ 14 60		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		46 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROOKS ANGELINE L

Certificate No. 809450

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore D

Service: Asst Surg 38 Ohio Inf

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 21 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 13 1929

Reported: FEB 13 1929

Remarks:

Died 1/13.1929 Reimbursement order dated 3/11/29
payable to Stella Brooks
5234 Illinois Av. N. W.
Washington, D. C.

NAME: Brooks Angeline L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809.450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Theodore D.

Service: Asst Surg 38 O Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	May 9, 1916	June 19, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME ANGELINE L BROOKS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809450

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4/16.67					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Sit to [illegible]

6—8574

NAME: Angeline L. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 809.450

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	2/18 16	
	3	4	30
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Brooks - Angelo V. 857 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540 283 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv Co. D. 3d Reg. Mich Cav. 37935

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14.50	MAY 2/1912	OCT 12 1912	Inc	16.50	May 18-13	
				and	21.50	" 18-17	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	" 18-22	July 11-'13

Fees:

Soldiers Home. Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1914 | Bureau notified: OCT 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 380. N. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Angelo V 57395 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540283 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri D 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org		9 July 1890	4 Mar 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit 14 July 1911

Transferred to: Detroit 15 Aug [illegible] [illegible]

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1787

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Angelo V. Brooks.

Certificate No. 540 283.

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	8 07		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/28 4	43 50		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	49 00	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angelo V Brooks

Certificate No. 540 283

Last paid to: 4 June 11

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	1 12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	34		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Angelo V **380** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540 283 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv D 3 Mich cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 July 90	4 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] 12

Transferred to: Milwaukee C O July 12 - 1911

Died:

Bureau notified: July [illegible] - 1911

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 1422

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible] MEXICO

Name of Soldier: Anthony

61 Court St. Utica. N.Y.

Service: Priv C 8 USI

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Jan 87	21 June 87
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 28 July 12

Bureau notified: 11 Oct 12

5703

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Angelo V Brooks

Certificate No. 540 283

Last paid to July 4 1912 ~~4 SEP 1908~~ @12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Trans. 2 mos			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ann Brooks

Certificate No. 411

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	6			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
BROOKS ANN

Certificate No.
17140

ARMY WIDOW

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier
Garrett Gordon

Service
Pt K 22 Mich Inf

6—6673

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	35	June 5 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 15, 1924

Reported FEB 15 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

NAME: Brooks Ann

Certificate No.
17,140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **SPECIAL ACT,**

Name of Soldier: Garrett Gordon

Service: Pr. K. 22 Mich I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	July 20. 14	Feb 19. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	35	June 5-1920	July 15-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:
GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ren under Act of Mch 3. 1901. Date of remarriage Mch 29. 1871.
Lexington Mich
J. R. D. 1*

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916 AUG 11 1920

6—679

NAME ANN BROOKS 1Ru Atty Former Widow

Certificate No. 17140

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 35	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-35										
FEBRUARY		~~4-35~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Letter
3-10-31
D 1/23

NAME: Ann Brooks

Certificate No. 17.140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 20 20 ~~30~~

Remarks: 35. ACT MCH. 3, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	89 60	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	35		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	35		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	60		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	35		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	115.83		3	4	35		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	[illegible]	105		4	4	35		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	4	105		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		TO [illegible] 1922				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Ann

Certificate No. 375441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William G

Service: P G 113rd C 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Nov 91	16 May 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
	12		23 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible] Guy to Alice Brooks 1136 Elm St, Jacksonville Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of Aug 4-1909
as to [illegible]

Died: July 5-1904

Bureau notified: Aug 6-1904

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 950

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Ann

Certificate No. 444330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah Brooks

Service: Pvt. L 102 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			21 May 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 A. J

6—679

NAME. Ann Brooks **454** Certificate No. 375,441

Last paid to: Rate [illegible] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 [illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/9	36.80		4	Gd Alice Brooks CHICAGO.							4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died July 5 1909 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Aug 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann Brooks Certificate No. 444330

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	PITTSBURGH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas E

Service: P C 68 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Jan 1911	29 Apr 1911
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Milo B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 6—679

NAME: Brooks, Ann C

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pr. I. 39 U.S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 27 1915	Sept 27. 1916
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Dec. 8-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: A M Sefton. Fee $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Ann Brooks 454

Certificate No. 721,825

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/12	33 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C L		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann C. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of ... 1908~~

Certificate No. 814 390

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	218 80		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Brooks Ann D

Certificate No. 972387

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Hiram

Service Pt I 63 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 17 1926	Apr 20 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 6, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Ann E.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 830043

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Jacob F. Nefzger

Service Corpl. A. 38 and F. 34 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 2-1916	Aug 23-1917
INC.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: C. W. Morris & Co. $10 00 9/18.17

~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/18

Bureau [illegible] NOV 1 1918

Remarks:

T

Died 10/12 1918 Reimbursement order dated Aug-4-1919

payable to Jennie I Crawford

Former Roll No.

8/31

NAME Ann D Brooks

Certificate No. 972387

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL				27. 17								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30	CHECK [illegible]							

NAME: Ann E. Brooks

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 830043

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25.

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	57 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/18	201 33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 424562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: B F 9 Ill Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Dec 90	14 May 96
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 987

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME Brooks, Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 570857

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John B.

Service Pt E 2 Battln 15 US

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 28-1924

Reported OCT 1 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Anna Brooks **471**

Certificate No. 424,562

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	C G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	CBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME ANNA BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 570857

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Anna 30

Certificate No. 570.857 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pt. E 2 Battn. 15 U.S.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 22 1904	Apr 16 1904
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 472

6—579

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Anna

Certificate No. 800084 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt Co's E & C 23 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died O.. 17. 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 30 Anna Brooks

Certificate No. 570.857

Last paid to: November 4, 1908,

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	November 4, 1908.				4	7	36		4	6	50.93
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	~~60~~ 66.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19			4				4		

NAME ANNA BROOKS

Certificate No. 800084

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ Cancel									
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

Mc D.
[illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Brooks, Anna

Certificate No. 800.084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brooks

Service: Private Co's E and C 23rd Illinois Inf.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	December 8. 1913	J. November 22 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

NOV 30 1915

6—679

NAME Brooks, Annie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 285137

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry H

Service Pt A 1 D C V Cav & Co G 44 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 27 1923

Reported DEC 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Anna Brooks

Certificate No. 800.084

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	DEC	20	262 40
1916.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4 NOV	14 4	5.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

~~GROUP 1~~ PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
3 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE E. BROOKS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 285137

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED [illegible]											

NAME Brooks, Anna E.

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800409

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Fred Brooks

Service Pt Co C 2 N. Y. H. A.

3—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 18-1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME Brooks, Anna E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No. 800409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Fred Brooks

Service: Private Co C 2nd New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 8, 1915	November 29, 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1915

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA E BROOKS

Fees 800409

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Anna E. Brooks

Certificate No. 800.409

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	25	34 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	7
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Anna K. 2.766

Certificate No. 626.131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B.

Service: Pt. C. 13 W. Va. State [illegible] 2nd Lt. 13th O. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Apr 1908	2nd July 1909
4/.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/11 O. M. Cinti. O.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Anna K

Certificate No. 332788

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Napoleon B. Brooks

Service Pt. K 6 W Va. Cav and D 2 W. Va Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 17, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Anna K. Brooks 2.766

Certificate No. 686.131

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		√		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		/		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/11	158		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME ANNA K BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 332788

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6—6574

NAME: Brooks, Anna K. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Certificate No. 332,122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B. Brooks

Service: Pvt. Co. 6 W. Va. Cav. & D 2 W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] per month from [illegible] of that date.	18 May 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 A.J.

6—679

NOV 27 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brooks Anna M

Certificate No. 749 768

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Hosea

Service Ldsman-U S N

6—8576

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 24, 1926

Reported DEC 30 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Anna M. Brooks

Certificate No. 332788

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ANNA M BROOKS

Certificate No. 749768

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1071	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						D 12/15	

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brooks Anna M.

Certificate No. 749,768

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Hosea Brooks

Service: Landsman, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 14, 1912	NOV 12 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Brooks, Annah

Certificate No. 765334

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Everett W.

Service: Act. Asst. Paymaster U.S.N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 May 1913	17 Oct 1913

Fees: No atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No 5265304 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: ANNA M. BROOKS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 749768

Last paid to: 749768

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	11/20 8			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6 2	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annah Brooks

Certificate No. 765334

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	73	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 8.)

NAME: Brooks Anne

MOTHER

Certificate No. 730761

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor Walter J Brooks

Service Coxswain U.S.S. Chester

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 June 1911	17 Oct 1911				

Fees: Charles A. Sickel

A/10   R   GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Anne J.

Certificate No. 604155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pri. B. 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 Oct. 1905	2 Feb. 1906
	12	19 [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9 - 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 4521852 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: B Anne Brooks **MOTHER** Certificate No. 730761

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	10/25	16 40		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Anne T. Brooks **WAR WITH SPAIN.** 16 Certificate No. 604,155

Last paid to: 39

Rate: 12

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	76	36 ✓		2				2		~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	GROU			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Brooks, Annette M

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 637761

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles M

Service Pt G 2 NY V Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 30, 1928

Reported AUG 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Annette M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37263** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Charles M

Service: Pt G 2 NY V Cav

75—

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	25 Feb 1907	[illegible]
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 4133 Linden Ave, Seattle Wash. —

~~4133 Linden Ave, Seattle Wash.~~

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

35811 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME ANNETTE M BROOKS

Certificate No. 637761

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~6 38~~ CHECK CANCEL						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~6 40~~ CHECK CANCELED CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

R-3-1081/6

NAME: Annette M Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 637761

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 6		3	4	30		3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1928			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579431 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Daniel Thomlin now known as Daniel Brooks.

Service: Pvt Co A. 54th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	15 Sept 1904	Jessie	~~10 Dec 1901~~	~~11 Jany 1916~~
Reis*	12	Feb 16- 1916	Aug 2- 1916	Jessie	Feb 16- 1916	To continue during period of helplessness
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/18 Bureau notified: 7/8/18

Remarks:
* Reis to include Helpless child

8/6

Former Roll No. 79 14 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903987 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac B.

Service: Pt. F. 7th Tenn. Mtd. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 11-1920 R	SEP 10- 1921			

Fee: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921

6—679

NAME: Annie Brooks **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 579431

Last paid to: 4 1918 Rate: 25 [redacted] +2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	15	40 53	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	12	42		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	14	42		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	20	42		4	13	54 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	14	42		2	11	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	18	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Brooks

Certificate No. 903987

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		R		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		293		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—61

NAME Brooke, Annie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 903987

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac B.

Service Pt F 7 Tenn Mtd Inf $ 30 $ 30 $ 40

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~30~~	~~May 1,1928~~	
Orig	30	Oct. 11,1920	Sept.10,1921
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 18, 1928

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/18 1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/27/29
payable to Dora Hatmaker,
Marlow, Tenn.

NAME: Brooks, Annie B.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12,548

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: Samuel A.

Service: Actg. Ensign "W. G. Anderson"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	19 Oct. 1897	31 May 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 12, 1915 Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME ANNIE BROOKS

Certificate No. 903987

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9. 20.					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 22 ANNIE B·BROOKS, CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 12,548

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	45	19	1			1923.	1			192	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	~~4~~	~~45~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	✓		3	14	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/5	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	✓		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 787907 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Annie B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847,337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pr F. 39 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 25. 1917	June 15. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Annie C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 465367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Brooks

Service: Pvt. Co 203 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			23 June 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Emma F	17 Dec. 1897	25 Feb. 1910
Anna E		10 Jun. 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62 A.

6—679

NAME: Annie B. Brooks

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.337

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15	262 73		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie C. Brooks

Certificate No. 465367

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36 42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	46		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	48		4	7			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2		90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	—			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	45 47		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Broo[illegible]s [illegible]Annie C FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902348

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George Baker

Service Pt & Corp B 4 N.J. I[illegible]

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 27. 1927

Reported SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME Brooks, Annie C. FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Baker

Service: Pt. Corp. B 4 N.J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 5-1917	JUL 28 1921
	25	Oct 6-1917	
	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 - 1921 6—679

NAME ANNIE C BROOKS FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

902348

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED 4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6874

3-107

D 9/13

NAME: Annie C. Brooks. FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **Certificate No.** 902348

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	17	1304 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]

8—691

NAME: Brooks. Annie E. — ACT OF MAY 1, — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285.137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Brooks.

Service: Pvt. Co. A 1st D.C. Vol. Cav + Co. G. 44 U.S. Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 July. 1890	7 mch 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Annie E. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Brooks

Service: Pvt. B 13 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible] date	27 Aug 1908 MAR [illegible] 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/16

Bureau notified: 2 5 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2040137 JUL 4. 1916

Former Roll No. 68 A.J

6—679

NAME: Annie E. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr 19 1908~~

Certificate No. 285-137

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	40.33 36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~

NAME: Annie E. Brooks

Certificate No. 558.812

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Brooks, [illegible]

Service: [illegible] H [illegible] Ill V I

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1910	26 Oct 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 - 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Annis

Certificate No. 486582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pr B 22 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 July 98	7 Dec. 99
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie M. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4 P.C 15	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annis Brooks

Certificate No. 486582

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~8~~ 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Anson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 321735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri co F. 7 Tenn mtd vol Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~30~~	~~21 June 1905~~	27 July 1905	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~June 30, 1918~~	~~Oct 23. 1918~~	Inc	72	Mch 28-1921	MAY 26 19
	~~32~~	~~Sept 21, 1919~~	26		72	may 1. 1920 R	mar 5. 1923

to end Jany 13. 1922 date of death

Pay wd.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 27 1914

Transferred to: Maggie Brooks

Died: Jan 13. 1922. 3.1081 D Bureau notified: JAN 23

Remarks: Jany 13. 1922 *Corrected order dated APR 1922.

widow Maggie Brooks, 825 Tulip St Knoxville Tenn

*To correct commencement of increase

Former Roll No. 50 NOV 8 - 1918 APR 22 1922

Home: Dis 3/21/21 MAR 21 1923

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Anthony

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1010858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. Co C. Powell's and Co B. 49th U. S. C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 June 1911	29 June 1911				
RE-IS.		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~					
Reis.	~~21.50~~	~~Sept 17, 1912~~	NOV 26, 1913				
	27	Apr 19, 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27. 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 Check No. 1092726 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Hester, La.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anson Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 321735

Last paid to: AUG [illegible] Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	13	90 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	90 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	9	90 Mt. H.		2	10	90 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	10	90 Mt. H		3	11	90 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	10	90 MTH		T4	Inc.	94 87		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	12	96 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	9	90 MTH		2	9	96 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	11	90 MTH		3	11	169 50 MTH		R 3	3/30/23	239 80		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	9	90 MTH		4	10	110 SH		4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4			2	13	90 MTH		R 2	20 4	150 48 40		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	14	90 MTH		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	11	90 MTH		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	2/4 3/14	90	1918.	1	9	90 MTH	1922.	1		216 DEAD	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	11	90 Mt. H		2	[illegible]	90 MTH		R 2	5/2	96 GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	10	90 Mt. H		3	13	90 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	9	90 Mt. H.		4	16	90 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Anthony Brooks

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1010858

Last paid to: 12 — MAY 4 1911 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27.

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	146 L			2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	40 40		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4		81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5 Inc.	67 25		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4				4		5/2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Anthony

Certificate No. 1010858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl C Powells u.s.c Inf & Co B. 49 u.s.c v Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 Oct 1906	27 Nov 1906	Ended on reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

BROOKS, ANTON

Certificate No. 1084 113

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 17th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 27, 1923	Oct 5, 1923

OCT 12 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28, 1927 Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Anthony Brooks

Certificate No. 1010858

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME ANTON BROOKS,

Certificate No. 1084113

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Anton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1084113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 17 Ky VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Apr 1907	29 Jun 1908	Inc.	30	Apr 19, 1914	Oct 24, 1914
Inc	15	10 May 1909	29 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none Atty none Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14795 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Archibald

Certificate No. 1205995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 158th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 15 1921	Jul 17 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: Anton Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1084113

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 12 - 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/4/08	27 78		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	5	45		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	44 40 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45 ✓		3		75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	17 4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ARCHIBALD BROOKS

Certificate No. 1205995

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9		48	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		127 60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	×	×		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEA

NAME: Brooks, Armanalla

Certificate No. 308296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Corp. B. 5th Cav.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 Jan. 1891	7 Oct. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME

Brooks, Arminta J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 807898

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Corp F 94 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—8574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5, 1928

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: **ARMANALLA BROOKS,**

Act April 19, 1908 612

Certificate No. 308,296

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 06		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4 75~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	25	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	30			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	27	✓		4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

NAME **ARMINTA J BROOKS**

Certificate No.

Fees 807898

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6074

NAME: Brooks, Arminta J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 807,898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Corpl F 94th New York Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 2, 1916	May 20, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: George Carson Fee $10. JUN 9 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1916

6—679

NAME: Brooks Arrina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782867

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Remarried

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brooks

Service: Pri Bd and A. 95 NY Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 18-1914	NOV 9-1914	Frank D.	Feb 18-14	Jan 23 1919

Fees: N

GROUP

Transferred from: Remarried ? 6/20/17

Transferred to: Final rept. NOV 28 1917

~~Died:~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Arrina Brooks now Phillips

Evidence of remarriage filed with Case —

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Arminta J. Brooks

Certificate No. 807,898

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1 Jan			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				JUN	9	24 80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71.33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arrina Brooks

Certificate No. 782867

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	27	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2[illegible]	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	21 93		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		22	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1½	119 47		4				4				4				4		

Renewal 8/3/32

Remarried

now Phillips

6—681

NAME: Brooks Arthur B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196.863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. H. 25 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 23. 1920	Dec 30. 1921				

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 1/25/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Arthur E H

Certificate No. 912 481

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 38 Mass

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 23. 1924

Reported NOV 2[illegible] 1924

Remarks:

ck =

Oct 23 1924 Accrued order dated APR 28 1925

payable to widow Lucy H. Brooks.

Frank P. Allard, Gdn.
North Conway
N.H.

NAME: Arthur B. Brooks

Certificate No. 1196.863.

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	Fra c			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/25/22	70 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ARTHUR E.H.BROOKS.

Certificate No. 912481 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

DEAD

12 33 33 ✓ overpaid 4/30/25

NAME: Brooks Arthur E H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri H 38 Mass

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~9" Mch 1907~~	~~21 Oct 1907~~	Reis	30	8 June 1912	14 Apr 1913
Inc	~~20~~	~~12" Sept. 1911~~	~~26"~~ Sept. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Arthur G.

~~131~~ 165 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,004,472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E, 145" Pa.

Disability:

retained copy is out,

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	apr. 6/08	april 21/08				
"	30	feb. 16/11	mar. 4/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/11 - C. P.

Bureau notified: APR 17 1911

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur E. G. Brooks

Certificate No. 912481

Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12 9	20 22		4	7	48 67		4	4	90		4	4			12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	24 4	60 98 67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	40		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 131 Arthur G. Brooks

Certificate No. 1,004,472

Last paid to: 165

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	26		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	34 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-5-11

Widow Kate H.

Accrued Cr. Paid 5-15-11.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Asa

Certificate No. 1010 224

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 145 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 18, 1924	Jan 17, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13. 1925 Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks: ck –

JAN 26 1925

6—6573

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13.[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 [illegible] 07~~	28 May 07		3V	[illegible]	
Re13	~~15^{00}~~	~~20 May 12~~	17 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Dec 14 1913~~	Jany 5.1915				

Fees: 22^{50} Dec 14. 1918

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~JAN 16 1915~~

Home:

6—601

NAME ASA BROOKS

Certificate No. 1010224

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 28	4 55.73 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Asa Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1010.224

Last paid to: 6- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: 13.993

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7-2	20.20
	3	13	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	17	36
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	1[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	[illegible] ✓	36
	2	7/1	36 ✓
	3	10/25 11	12.13 36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	10/15 4	40.83 46.50
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Asa G.

Certificate No: 388252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Special Act

Service: Pt. H, 8" N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	June 29, 1906	July 17, 1906				

Fees:

Died 12/17 1908 Reimbursement order dated 10/20/14

payable to Charles H. Brooks

Transferred to:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Transcribed from roll-book.)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Asher E. 14,065

Certificate No. 494503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E, 175 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	29 May 07	10 Jun 09				
Reis	22^{50}	1 June 12	6 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3, 1916.

Bureau notified:

Bethel O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—691

NAME: asa G. Brooks

Certificate No. 388252

Last paid to: 11/4/08 **Rate:** 24-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	w			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	35		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/6	35^{20}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asher E. Brooks **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 494502

17 **Last paid to:** JUN 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 22^{50}

Remarks: 14.065

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2	4,	
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		3	Ck 737767 D Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60^{50}		3	10/10 4	37.75 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67^{00}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Asher E. 14065 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 175 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16 17	2 Jany 90 6 May 91	8 Oct 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 210

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks August **7172** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: I Co 9" U.S. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Sup	12	9 Aug 1890	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1911. E. A. Bullis

Bureau notified: July 19, 1911

Remarks: San Francisco, Cal.
2408 Pine st.

Former Roll No. 29[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Asher E. Brooks

Certificate No. 494502

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 14.065

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	Columbus,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: August Brooks

Certificate No. 667920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Augusta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amaziah Brooks

Service: Co. D 1 Ohio L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 July 1911	28 Aug. 1911	Charles	1 July 1911	18 Aug. 1915

Fees: Isaac Nondereau $10 Pd 10/9/1911

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: (Actn) Bureau notified MAY 22 1917 (Susp AUG 21 1917

Remarks: Remarried Apl 10, 1917 Emmett E Marley

Former Roll No. Geneva, Pa. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Augustus

Certificate No. 1031 899

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp K 26 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 5, 1924 | Reported FEB 12 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/19/24

Died Jany 5 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 9 - 1925

able to widow Georgiana Brooks, Bayview, Va.

NAME: Augusta Brooks

Certificate No. 728646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	43^{40}		4	22	39	J.	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3	8/29	2^{80}		3	Married 4/10/17			3	Marley			3		
	4				4	10/10	42		4		J.		4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	7/20/17
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/5	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS BROOKS.

Certificate No. 1031899

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	17 3 33 A	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	[illegible]									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: BROOKS, AUGUSTUS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of~~ May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Cpl. Co. K. 26 U. S. C. ~~V.~~ I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb~~ 23 1907	April 28 1908	Inc.	~~21 50~~	~~Oct 25. 1915~~	Dec. 27. 1916
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 20 1912	"	~~27~~	Oct 25. 1920	J.
					38	[illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16698 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

JAN 9 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Amrilla A.

72469

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~529~~

Certificate No. 597129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri A. 32 Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July 1905	6 Sept. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 1 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: AUGUSTUS BROOKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1031899

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5/6	49 47	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	78. 7	36 15 00		3	4	49 50		3	4	163 25		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4 1/9/17		~~49 50~~ 49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Amilla A. Brooks

Certificate No. 597129

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Bartholomew 20-a (3-P. A. 1.) 180

Certificate No. 1143708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. G 7th Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Oct. 9/07~~	Feb. 27/08.		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~May 17-1912~~	Oct 4-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Oct. 4-1915	Oct. 26-1915				
Fees:	30	Oct. 4-1920	✓				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May - 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 1921

Remarks:

Died 5/26/21 Accrued order dated 2-5-23

payable to widow Sarah L. F. FEB 14 192

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Bathsheba K. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: John F Brooks

Service: Cpl B 1st St Louis Legion Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 21 1908	DEC 31 1908
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Nov 4-1919	Sept 3-1920
Fees:	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 6 - 1920

6—679

NAME: 20-a Bartholomew Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,143,708

Last paid to: 180

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~17~~ : ~~25~~ ~~40~~ : 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		[illegible]
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		[illegible]
	4				4	9	36		4	10 4	57 6=		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/9	46–	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4			2	23	38 33		2		
	3	10	36		3	14 9/3/	36 67 97		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	57		4		75		INC. 4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2	Settled [illegible]	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	~~75~~ 102		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4	[illegible]	61

6—681

NAME: Bathsheba K. Brooks Mexican War Widow

Certificate No. 15134

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	36		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	36		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card	
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	36		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4 4/20	109 80		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	1/13/09	89 20 [illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6 2	4			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Bayard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. K, 8" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 22 1921	Oct 3 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P.H. 11/16/18

6—681

Brooks, Belinda A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 849.562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Eli R.

Service: Priv D 53rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 23 1917	July 26. 1918
	25	October 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Bayard Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1209267

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	28	184.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	10	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	14	12 P.H		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	11	12 PB	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	12 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belinda A. Brooks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 849.562

Last paid to: -

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				AUG	16	300 53		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Bendetta C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac D.

Service: Priv. G. 2nd and G. 1st La. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apl 11-1919	Jan 14-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1920

679

NAME Brooks, Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1090 442

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 3rd U S Vol Cav (Colored)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		$ 20	
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 28-1925

Reported R 11 1925

Remarks:

ck

NAME: Bendetta C. Brooks

Certificate No. 881983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/13/20	169 17		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME BENJAMIN BROOKS

Certificate No. 1090442

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1090442

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 3 W. C. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Nov 1909	10 Dec 1909		~~16~~	~~19 Oct 1912~~	4 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				20	5 Oct 1916	
					24	Oct 5, 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Oct. 5, 1918

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE FEB 2 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 497 [illegible]

Home: Coweta, Okla 7/4/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Brooks, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1126259

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 56 N.Y. N G I

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 11, 1918
Inc	72	June 23, 1923	Nov 1, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Jan 4 ck to G.A.O. 1/11/26

Ck returned with date of death

Died Jan 8 1926

Reported JAN 18 1926

Remarks: ½ to helpless child, Anna Matilda. B.O. June 10, 1909.
A/c Soldier's Home.

NAME: Benjamin Brooks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1090442

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F2.~~ ~~16~~ ~~20.~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		105	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	IIC.6	51^{87}		J. 4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	26^{77}		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	94^{83}		J 4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME
Benjamin Brooks
Certificate No.
1 126 259

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Anna Matilda Brooks

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~ 72	72	72	7								
		8 36P ✓	10 36P ✓	6 36P✓								
JANUARY		26 36w	13 36w	7 35w✓								
		8 36T	9 36P									
FEBRUARY		15 36c	36w									
	S 15- 25	7 36P	6 36P									
MARCH	child 15- 25	15 36w	14 36w									
	S 9 25	8 36P	7 36P									
APRIL	ch 9 25	12 36w	11 36w									
	S 15- 25	8 36P	6 36P✓									
MAY	ch 21- 25	15 36w	13 36w✓									
	S 15- 25	7 36P	8 36P✓									
JUNE	ch 18 25	13 36w	19 36w✓									
	S 12- 25	12 36P	10 36P✓									
JULY	ch 12- 25	8 14 36w	28 36w✓									
	S 16 25	7 36P	6 36P✓									
AUGUST	ch 20 25	22 36	13 36w									
	11 25P	8 36P	10 36P									
SEPTEMBER	10/3 25w	11 36w	12 36w✓									
	11 25P	36P	7 36P✓									
OCTOBER	11/1 25w	9 36w	12 36w✓									
	7 25P	36P	6 36P✓									
NOVEMBER	12/5 25w	10 36w	19 36w✓									
c	15 84 04	8 36P	8 36P✓									
DECEMBER c	22 84 03	11 36w	23 36w✓									

6—8571

NAME: Brooks Benjamin ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT MARCH 3rd, 1899. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1126259 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt A 56 N.Y. N.G. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	[illegible] 26 1907	Jan 7 [illegible]	*Inc.	~~18~~	~~Apr. 1 - 1916~~	June 11 - 1918
"	15	1 June 1912	8 Mch 1913		30	June 10 - 1918	H
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

*Rec'd $1.00 per mo from Apr-26-1907 to Mch 31-1908 erroneously paid under Act 6 Feby 1907 = $44.80

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ to Anna Matilda Brooks, helpless child per B/O - June 1/9
Pen. - N.Y. S. S. & S. Home, Bath

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Brooks Benjamin (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1196162 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sdlr Troop D 10th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 27 1920 R	Dec 10 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 19 1921

6—661

NAME: 7 Benjamin Brooks ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1126259

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~
Pd to helpless child per B/o 5/10/09
1/2 to Anna Matilda Brooks helpless

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/20/08	259
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	4/25	18 18
	3	4/10	18 Pen Dec
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	2/11	36
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	4/13	36
	4	3/13 3/7/12 12 Dec.	36
1913.	1	4/4/12 12	36 Child
	2	16	45
	3	13	22.50 22.50
		20	22.50
	4	2/6	22.50 Ch
		17	22.50
1914.	Ch 1	21	22.50
		12	22.50
	2	16	22.50
		15	22.50
	3	26	22.50
		10	22.50
	4	3	n.s. chd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		9	22.50
1915.	1	24	22.50
		11	22.50
	2	19	22.50
	3	4	22.50
	chd	2	22.50
		3	22.50
	chd 4	2	22.54
	S	15	22.50
1916.	ch 1	23	22.50
	S	12	22.50
	ch 2	23	22.50
	S	19	22.50
	ch	10	22.50
	S		22.50
	ch 4	20	22.50
	S	11	22.50
1917.	ch 1	3/13	22.50
	S	10	22.50
	Ch	23	22.50
	S	11	22.50
	Ch	25	22.50
	S	13	22.50
	ch	13	22.50
	S	11	22.50
1918.	ch 1	19	22.50
	S	8	22.50
	ch 2	9	22.50
	S	13	53.05
	ch 3	13	53.05
	S	9	45.
	ch 4	16	45.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	S	10	45
	child 1	14	45
	S	10	45
	child 2	16	45
	S	7	45
	child 3	10	45
	S	7	45
	child 4	15	45
1920.	S	9	45
	child 1	24	45
	S	10	45
	child	10	45
	S	7	76
	Child	14	76
	S	10	75
	child	15	75
1921.	S	10	75
	child	19	75
	S	10	75
	child 2	20	75
	S	9	75
	child	25	75
	S	23	75
	child	23	75
1922.	S	13	75
	child	13	75
	S 3	16	75
	ch 2	16	75
	S 3	10	75
		10	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	S	9	25
	ch 1	9	25
	S	14	25
	ch 2	14	25
	S	13	25
	Ch 3	13	25
	S	14	25
	Ch 4	28	25
1924.	S 1	12	25
	Sh	18	25
	S 2	9	25
		9	25
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: BENJAMIN BROOKS.

Certificate No. 1196162

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4/7/22 R			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: BROOKS, BENJAMIN F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. Co. "I", 38" Rgt. U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 6, 1909	May 27, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 15 Aug 1909 Reimbursement order dated OCT 7 1909 36—

payable to Flora C. Williams

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home: 14 E. [illegible] St Mechanicsburg Pa

681

NAME: Brooks, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447,737.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. I. 38. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis of rectum and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	2 Nov. 1898	8 Nov. 1906.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 452.

Home:

6—481

NAME: BENJAMIN F. BROOKS

Certificate No. 447737

Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 14

Rate: 15

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓ ✓ ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	947.13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT Pd Flora C. Williams 36.00 10/11/09

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Brooks.

Certificate No. 447.737.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	42	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Brooks, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 828 674

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 36 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 4, 1925	Jan 23, 1926

D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5, 1927

Reported

Remarks: Cr. Dist

JAN 29 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME. Brooks, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 828,674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 36 Mass. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~14 Feb. 1907~~	28 May 1907
Reis.	~~18~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	1 Aug. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Apr. 4, 1914~~	June 27. 1914
	~~30~~	~~Apr. 4, 1919~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F BROOKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828674

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	29 72 4 50 4 22	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

Act of May 11, 1912. 1247

NAME: Benjamin F. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828,674

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 27 28 ~~[illegible]~~ 18 = ~~24-40~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	3	38		2	8			2	4	72		2	4 Inc.	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6	57.20		3		72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4		72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54 12.00		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1214419 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 15, 1920	Dec 7, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Jany 22 1923 Accrued order dated APR 27 1923
to widow Margret C Brooks
Davis, Okla

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1923 **Bureau notified:** FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

MAY 4 1923

Former Roll No. **Home:** DEC 14 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks Benjamin J

Certificate No. 166934 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Sgt F 26 Wis I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	Inc.	27	Nov 24 1913	JAN 19 1914
Inc	~~15~~	~~27 Nov 1908~~	~~8 Dec 1908~~				
Reissue	~~24~~	~~10 May 1912~~	~~20 Dec 1912~~				

Died Sept 27 1916 Accrued order dated ~~Jul. 30. 1918~~
payable to widow Madora C Brooks
7 Gage St - Bennington Vt.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Died: 9/27/16 **Bureau notified:** OCT 14 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No. 259240 Dated~~ OCT 4 1916 ~~Canceled.~~

AUG 7 1918

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN F. BROOKS ✓

Certificate No. 1214419

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				R 4	1/5/23	533 40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	8	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~	~~4~~	~~18~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	R 1	9/8/23	11 40 TO DATE OF DEATH	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	accrued paid Group 1			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D. 2/5	

NAME: Benjamin F. Brooks

Certificate No. 166034

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8 6

Rate: ~~7 15 21 50 24~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	.85	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	41 20		3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	74 03		4		~~81~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	39.70	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1		~~81~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		24 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	AUG 16	75 60		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4		J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Benton V. B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F. 1st Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18th Apr 1906	5th July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: LIMITED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 542

Home:

6—681

NAME Brooks, Benton V. B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 556,014

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 Mass Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 19, 1923	August 12, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 14, 1924

Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/27/24

Died Dec 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1925

Payable to widow Fidelia W. Brooks

Cuttingsville Vt.

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Benton V. B. Brooks

Certificate No. 556014

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	191				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2												2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36..		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 26, 1907.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME BENTON V.B.BROOKS

Certificate No. 556014

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 50	DEAD									
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50	4 R 26 4									
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	c 22 4 18 50										
September	4 50	4 4 22 50										
October	4 50	4 72										
November	4 50	4 72										
December	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Brooks Benton V. B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556.914 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 3 1st Mass. Ht. Cav.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	~~12 Jan. 1911~~	27 Jan. 1911	Reis.	24	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Incd	30	Jan 7 1916	Apr 6 - 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 20 1918

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Bernardine A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3768 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Brooks, Samuel McH.

Service: Pt. A 1 Ind Vols

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Dec 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	**25**	**OCTOBER 6, 1917**	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6/19

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—670

NAME: Clinton [illegible] Brooks

Certificate No. 556,117

Last paid to: Jan. 4 1911 @12

Rate: 15 ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	44.20		2	4	72
	3				3	8	45		3.	4	[illegible]
	4				4	6	45		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	4/19 4	72
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	40		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	110.70	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	1	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4			12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920			4				4		

NAME: Bernardine A. Brooks

Certificate No. 8768

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	6	14.97
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	5	[illegible]
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Bessie **DEAD** 940 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614 565

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William H. 31540

Service: Pvt Co 18 Mich V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	12 Feb. '06	31 Aug. '06
Supl	2	26 Nov. '09	28 Feb '10
# Reiss	12	Sept 4, 1911	Oct 6, 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William W.	12 Feb. '06	6 Nov. '09
~~William W.~~	~~26 Nov '09~~	to continue
William W.	Sept. 4, 1911	during period of helplessness

Transferred from: DET[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: July 3 '12 P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks: # Reis to incl. helpless child.

Former Roll No. 390—

6—679

NAME: Brooks - Betsey 950 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]0,097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 27545

Service: I. K 5 Mich. Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	June 30-1910	Oct 13- 910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: X

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X DEC 1[illegible] 1910

6—679

NAME: Bessie Brooks.

Certificate No. 614 565.

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 for widow
$2 " child 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 7	6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 5	6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 6	6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	no fee 42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	40 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 12 ch	36 6 53	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 7	6 00 ch. 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2 8	6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 6	6 36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 709 997

NAME: Betsey Brooks

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	26	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	6	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	no fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	25 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	3		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Betsey A **DEAD** 507

Certificate No. 632 726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Brooks

Service: Pv H 21 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	23 Feb 1907	11 Oct 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 11 P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Betsey S.

Certificate No. 17768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph S. Brooks

Service: Pri. F. 16th N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17th Mch 1886	30th Nov 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 507

6—679

NAME: Betsey A Brooks

Certificate No. 632 726

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Betsie V. Brooks

Certificate No. 17768

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Biancia

Certificate No. 691455

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt I 3 Wis V Inf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 6, 1924

Reported APR 29 1924

Remarks:

NAME Brooks, Biancia 87297-D ACT OF [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691.455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~Act of [illegible] 1918~~

Name of Soldier George Brooks

Service Pri. I. 3" Wis. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	30 Dept. 1909	3 Nov. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 John D. Kinney - Wash. D.C.

Nor

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 255 - Nielson Ave - Fresno, Cal

Former Roll No.

JAN [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME BIANCIA BROOKS

Certificate No. 691455

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	not del.									
MAY		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
D-4/19

NAME: Biancia Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr 19 1908~~

Certificate No. 691.455

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22 93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	15 60 10 Fee		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]

NAME: Brooks, Bird O. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 78 38

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt C 2nd Ky V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	~~20~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	20 Apr 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	30	21 May 1912	14 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Topeka, Kans.

Died: 2/13/17 - 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 566 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Boone (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. B 63rd Ind V. Inf.

Disability: Dis of rt eye res dis & loss of sight of lft eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	Aug. 1888	25 May 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 309

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bird J. Brooks

Certificate No 78738

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		56.		2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	60	~~1916.~~	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		10/30 - 24 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	2	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Boone Brooks

Certificate No. 308526

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	7✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	7✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	7✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	7✓ [illegible] 13 Dec 1910		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 23 Dec 19	REPORTED JAN 6 19[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Brooks Birkett alias Burke Brooks

Certificate No. 903957

NAVY ~~MINORS~~.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Sailor: Coal Heaver Potomac Flotilla US Navy

Guardian:

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: 10-4

Appointment under jurisdiction of

ISSUES.

MINORS—~~$3~~ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Aug 6 1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 6 1921	Sept 9 1921	Margaret A	Aug 6 1921	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1921

6—675

PAYEE BURTON, BROOKS SC FILE NO. 1190035

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts.		
	[illegible]	
	JUL 19 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Margaret A Brooks Dlmt

Certificate No. 903957

Last paid to:

Rate: 30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

HELPLESS CHILD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/5	69 60
1922.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	36
	11	4	36
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brooks Callie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894634

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

Service: Priv. A. 38th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 19-1920	
I	30	May 1-1920	Dec 6-1920 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC

6—679

NAME: Brooks Calvary M.

14.935

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. C 30 O.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	3 Feb 92	22 aug 92				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 282

Home:

6—681

NAME: Callie Brooks

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	〃		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	〃		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	〃		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/5/21	218^{00}		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Calvary M. Brooks

DECEASED

Certificate No. 505962

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 14.935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/26	32^{87}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Columbus,

Died 1 Nov 08 Paid Margaret M Brooks widow

GROUP 3

Widow, Add. Pomeroy O R 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Brooks, Calvin

Certificate No. 966 279

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp C 28 U S C V

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 18, 1923	June 30, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11·1926

Reported 11 .926

Remarks 34081 (L)

2032 North Meridian St
Marion
Indiana

Died May 11 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1926
payable to widow Leah J. Brooks

JUL 7 1923

NAME: Brooks Calvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

1675

Certificate No. 966279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Cpl C 28 U.S.C.V.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~31 Jan 06~~	2 Mch 06	INCREASE	~~21~~	~~Dec 10. 1913~~	FEB 17 1914
Reiss	~~16~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 21 1912		~~27~~	~~Dec 10. 1918~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ex 10/20/20

Former Roll No. Act 1675

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME CALVIN BROOKS

Certificate No. 966279

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 14 70								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

55 73

CANCELED

NAME: Calvin Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 966279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	64 50 M.H.	1919.	1	13	114 MH	1923. 1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	8	64 50 M.H.		2	12	114 MH		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	27	64 50 MH		3	9	114 MH		3	1	4 50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10	64 50 MH		4	10	114 MH		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	64 50 MH	1920.	1	9	114 MH	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	8	64 50 MH		2	11	114 MH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	31	36		3		64 50 MH		3	13	163 20 MH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	30	3 68 M.H.		4	9	64 50 MH		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	64 50 MH	1921.	1		75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11	M.H.		2	12	64 50 MH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	15	M.H.		3	13	64 50 MH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	49 50 M.H.		4	11	64 50 MH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	49 50 M.H.	1918.	1	9	64 50 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	64 M.H.		2		64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9	64 50 M.H.		3	12	110 70 MH		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	9	64 50 M.H.		4	13	114 MH		4				4				4		

4-7 M.H.

6—681

NAME: Brooks Calvin M (3—P. A. 1.)

12724

Certificate No. 112132 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri C. 2 Wisconsin Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~15~~	~~20 May 1907~~	8 Jan 1908		40	[illegible]	
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	9 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1919 D-3 DEC 20 1919 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 431/15 43/1- 9 24283

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Calvin W.

Certificate No. 360,508 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 21 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1924	Oct 7, 1925
Rest			
Inc	90	[illegible] 15. 1926	Jan 31 1927
Comd		Apr 8. 1927	[illegible] death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 8. 27

Reported [illegible] 1927

Remarks: Rec

Required

[illegible] J. Brooks

[illegible] Findlay Ohio.

OCT 12 1925

NAME: Calvin M Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 112132

Last paid to: Dec 07 012 **Rate** ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	28	64 40	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5/6 4	60 90 33 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	3	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	56 83		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME CALVIN W BROOKS

Certificate No. 360508

Fees No fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 25-50 40.							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooke Calvin H

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 14.980

Law:

Certificate No. 360.508

ARMY INVALID.

Service: G-G-21-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	4 Nov 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~6 Mch 12~~	1 Apr 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~22.50~~	~~3 June 12~~	10 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 412-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Caroline

205

Certificate No. 444.947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: David P

Service: Sgt G 199 Pa

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 5-1892	May 21-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	July 14, 1917	Aug 27 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

NAME: Calvin ?. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 360.508

Last paid to: 10-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22^{50}~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2		[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	24 4	22.58 60	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67^{50}	1918.	1		67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	4[illegible]		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 205 Caroline Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 444.947

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilliam

Service: Pvt Co. H. 138" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 19, 1908.	3 Aug 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128

6—679

NAME: Brooks Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796.798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William Cly.

Service: Pr C. 9 N. Y. H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 23.15	Sept. 24.15 W	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Lee, C. S. Palmerton Atty 10/15/15 Woodland Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Nashville Mich

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: Caroline Brooks

Certificate No. 481716

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		131	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	86		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	31		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Caroline Brooks

Certificate No. 796.798

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	10/15	28^{40}		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brooks Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872.132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Gilbert C.

Service: Corpl. M. 6 N. Y. Cav. and M. 2 N. Y. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 21. 1919	June 28. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10

6—679

NAME Brooks, Caroline (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 882001

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frederick F.

Service Pt. G. 13 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb-19-1930 ×

Reported MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Caroline V Brooks OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 872.132

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~30 **Remarks:** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/19	110.83		10	4	30 —		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME CAROLINE BROOKS

Certificate No. 882001

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	30 ~~20~~	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	30 4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

A-2-10-41 3/19

6—6071

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]8.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inc.	**20**	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible] JAN 28 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1920

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Caroline G. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648,314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Corp. E. 37

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	10 Feb. 1908	17 June 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 1915. 3-1081 Bureau notified: Feb 17 1915. Check No 7002220 Dated 4 Mch 1915 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: [illegible] [redacted]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	0 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	29	151 20	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Caroline G. Brooks Act April 19, 1908 685

Certificate No. 648,314

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Caroline Indiana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 233612

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Name of Soldier: Mordecai Brooks

Service: Asst Surgn 82' Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	7 May 1883	31 June 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13 - 14

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 791

2209 Western Ave Mattoon Ill

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Caroline L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: James B. Brooks.

Service: First Lieutenant and Captain Co. I 4th Regiment Vermont Inf.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 24. 1914	January 28. 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1915

6—679

NAME: Caroline Indiana Brooks

DEAD

Certificate No. 223612

Last paid to: 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	51 ✓		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51 ✓		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51 ✓		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51 ✓		2	[illegible]	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51 ✓		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	[illegible]	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline L. Brooks

Certificate No. 785.748

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. [illegible] 1, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	FEB	15	64.00	1919.	J. 1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Carrie

Certificate No.

847858

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben E

Service

Pt I 1st Vt Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 4, 1924

Reported JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Brooks, Carrie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Reuben E.

Service:

Priv I 1st Vermont Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 8. 1917	June 25. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

JUL 3 1918

6—670

NAME CARRIE BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 847858

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 1/16/25								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 1/17/10 [illegible]									

3-1081
1/12/10

NAME: Carrie Brooks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847.858

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	221 67		3	4	90 ~~GROUP 1 PAID~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

Name: Brooks Casander A.

ACT OF MAY 1

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ———

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: P @ 70 9 Ey A 11 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Mch 1903	18 Feb 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 775

6—679

NAME: Brooks Casper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 31.887

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Landsman - U.S.S. - Vermont, Florida and Co. P. Williams

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	APR 17 1907	~~OCT 10 1907~~		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~Jan 13, 1912~~	APR 30 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~19~~	~~Mar 27, 1913~~					
"	~~42~~ 50	~~Mar 27, 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—477

NAME: Pasander A Brooks 225

Certificate No. 567382

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: [illegible] 92

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	-
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible] F			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11 N[illegible]			2	4	36
	3				3	16			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36
	3				3		36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	~~12 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 NO CHECK DRAWN		1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 27 Casper Brooke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31,887

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks: ~~52~~ 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4	13	57.40		4	11	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	[illegible]	36		2	10	36		2	4	57
	3	13	36		3	15	36		3	4	57
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	12	36		2	4	15 41 77 36		2	4	57
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	11	36		4		57		4	4	57
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	61.32
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	4	96		4	12 4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	4	151.80		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—877

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brooks Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David P. Brooks

Service: Pvt. D 157 O. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr. 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			18 Feb 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Mch. 15/09.

Remarks: Dead Notice [illegible] at [illegible] Duquesne Pa.

Former Roll No. 126 A. J

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED [illegible] FEB 17 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Brooks

Certificate No. 324160

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	PITTSBURGH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Catharine A

Certificate No. 913769

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt F 10 Pa Inf

8-8474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 30 1921 ~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 7, 1925

Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Catharine A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt F 105th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 30 1921	May 17-1922

Fees: James H. Spalding $10 JUN 3 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MA[illegible] 1922

8—679

NAME

Certificate No. CATHARINE A BROOKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 913769

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

NAME: Catharine A. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913769

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1 Fee		
	2	6/3	214
	3	4	
	4		
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Catherine

Certificate No. 871.355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: May 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C.

Service: Pr J A. 178 O. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 20. 1918	June 16. 1919

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Cecilia L	Dec 20. 1918	Aug 29. 1919
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Catherine H

Certificate No. 92347

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Howard

Service: 3rd class Pt Band No 1, 1st Brigade Us C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 17. 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME Catherine Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871.355

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~2~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/8	147^{60}		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/16	80^{73}		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME CATHERINE H BROOKS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 92347

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Brooks Catherine H. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 92314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: James Howard

Service: (3rd class) Private Band musician, 1st Brigade U.S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	25	Jan 23 1919	March 1922			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1922

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Cathrine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt. I 48" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch. 9, 1916	May 4, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1916

6—679

NAME: Catherine H Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 92324

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/23	984^{67}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cathrine Brooks Certificate No. 807120

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 9	10^{00}		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Section [illegible] R. S. 19 [illegible] 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 190[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Celestia

Certificate No. 691118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Philadelphia N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Otis

Service: 1 Sgt. F. 10 N.Y. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 May 1909	28 Oct 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFAL

Transferred to: 29[illegible]

Died: [illegible] May 10

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catherine E Brooks

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Section 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2

NAME: Celestia Brooks

Certificate No. 69,118

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/5	54 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Ellia F.

Certificate No. 715.463.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen F.

Service: Pr. 7 Batty Wisc. L. Arty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 29. 1921	June 27. 1922

Fees: $10 R. S. Warner. 7/18/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5. 1922

Bureau notified: Card 3-1140

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Charles ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 190420

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE~~

Service: Priv. G 8 NY V. H Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Oct 190~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1905~~	[illegible]	22.50	20 May 1912	27 Sept 1912
Reis	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	5 Oct 190				
Inc	~~20~~	~~16 Dec 1909~~	~~9 Dec 1910~~				

Died Nov. 4. 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 9. 1917

payable to widow Mary E. Brooks

T. Oakfield, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1916 (3-880)

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 20 1917

6—681

NAME: Elliot F. Brooks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715,463

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Fev.	
	2	7/18	27 5 J
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	80
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Brooks~~ Charles Brooks

Certificate No. 190420

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	66
	2	7	45
	3	8	
	4	7	
19	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	5	54
1910.	1	6	60
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	7	71^{17}
1913.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1915.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1916.	1	4	67^{50}
	2	4	67^{50}
	3	4	67^{50}
	4	4	67^{50}
1917.	1		~~67^{50}~~
	2		
	SEP	6	23^{25} J
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		11/21

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks, Charles

Certificate No. 678278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt and Cpl Co D. 54" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Jan 1912

Bureau notified: 3-108 - Gen et [illegible] Gov. N.M. & Kans Dist - 3/15/12

Remarks: 811 N. Market St. Muskogee, Ind Ter.

Former Roll No. 386 / 96 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 130 (3—P. A. I.) 298

NAME: Brooks, Charles

Certificate No. 1001032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. Co 3d U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 6/07	Feb. 11/08				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 3/09	Aug. 23/09				
REISSUE	23	July 23, 1912	May 10, 1913				
4	30	Apr. 2, 1914					

died 9/28 1916 ...ment order dated 6/1/17

payable to Frances Smith

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/16

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1916

2785318

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Charles Brooke

Certificate No. 678278

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		276	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	3[illegible]		4	10	36			KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	31		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 130 Charles Brooks

Certificate No. 1,001,032

Last paid to: 298

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, ~~23~~; 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	31^{73}	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	23	45 74^{23}		2	6/22	40^{25} allowed		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3		Jr		3				3				3		
	4	6	45^{10}		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	INC. 6	76^{47}		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Charles

DEAD

Certificate No. 1066451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co H. 95 and Co A. 84" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	28 Mch 1907	24 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Died [illegible] 19[illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible]
payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/09

Bureau notified: 3-798-May 13/09

Remarks:

OCT 20 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 387 96

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Charles

1615

Certificate No. 1133135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E 5 Va Infy & 5 Ia Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible] Orig	12	25 Feby 1907	18 Mch. 1908 24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 9 1909

Remarks:

Independence
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Charles Brooks

DEAD

Certificate No. 1066451

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $15

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		277	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 81—	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45—		3				3				3	11/2	30		3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		KNOXVILLE.	1917.	1			1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Charles Brooks~~

Certificate No 1133135 W

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3/23/08 36.00—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	10 60—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	"	"		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		74 28		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		27 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13, 86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		22 36.	1913.	1		Des Moines	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		✓	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86,224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. A. 9th Me. Inf.

Disability: ~~G. s. wd. r. arm & shoulder~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	20	4 Mch. 1869	26 June 1880				
Reis.	25	1 June 1912	13 Mch. 1913				
	30	5 May 1913.					

Fees:

18 Chestnut Hill
Camden Me

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 '15

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915 3-108

Remarks:
W

Died May 23 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1915
payable to widow Mary L Brooks

Chestnut Hill
Camden, Maine.

Former Roll No. DEC 27 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310.326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H. 11. Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~17 Oct 07~~	14 Mar		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15½	~~20~~	15	Inc.	50	May 1? 1920	
Inc.	19	May 2, 1913	Feby 27, 1914				

Fees: 22^{50} May 2, 1918

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912. 1360

NAME: Charles A. Brooks

Certificate No. 86,224

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	Ck 7707007			2	Cancelled.			2		
	3				3	9			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	1/8/16	80.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15.			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	25	60. 45.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.			2		79.83		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: 60 Charles A. Brooks

Certificate No. 310 326.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ 32.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	13	34		2	9	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	9/13	8 36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	MAR 13 4	~~46~~ 47.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.	57.23		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	56		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooke Charles A (3—P. A. 1.)

15,600

Certificate No. 924,195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. B. 52nd N. 69 - O.V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	19 Feb 07	19 Apr 07				
INC	20	24 Feby 10	7 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Toronto O

Former Roll No. 476-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charles B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094,056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 44th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~13~~	~~2 May 1907~~	8 Jan. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~	~~13 July 1911~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 July 1912~~	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21 1923 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A Brooks

Certificate No. 924,195

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 5600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.50
	2		45
	3	9	45
	4		
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	15	45
	4		
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4	1/20	1.67
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	10	60
	4		60
1911.	1	10	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Columbus,	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

Act of May 11, 1912. 1371

Certificate No. 1,094,056

NAME: Charles B. Brooks

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/24	28 23
1908.	1	6	45
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	5
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	N	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5	127 25
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	74 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brooks Charles C.**

Certificate No. 1212255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 37th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan 13 1921 R	Nov 11 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 11/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 18 1922

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Charles D.

Certificate No. 1,227,738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 3rd U. S. Volunteer Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	5	Nov. 23, 1921	Sept. 5, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#7569870 dated 204-23 canceled

Home: C.M.S. 11/27/23

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: CHARLES C. BROOKS

Certificate No. 1212255

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	25	325.50
	4	6	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—691

NAME: Charles D. Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1207738

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9 23	140.50
	2	10 5	15
	3	1 4	15
	4	12 4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	15	15 BMS
	3	9	15 BMS
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: Brooks Charles E. **1649** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Co. E. 28 Ia. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr diarrhoea, piles, dis of rect~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~26 Nov 1894~~	~~15 Mch 1895~~	Reis	19	4 June 1912	
				✓	25	22 Mar 1915	
				✓	30	22 Mar 1920	26 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: 17 1919

Remarks:

ortland)

owa

Former Roll No. 1190

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BROOKS, CHARLES F

Certificate No. 8554

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt D 4 U S Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Mch 4 1917	Apr 6 1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 24/1926 (2)

Reported SEP 24 1926

Remarks:
E. S. Birdsall Gdn
Surp Ct. San Fran. Co Calif 2/1/21
Bond $700 Ev to G AO Apr 1921
Aug 24 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1929
payable to widow Annie E Brooks
Quarters "8"
Mare Island
Calif

NAME: Charles E. Brooks

Certificate No. 1191239

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	15.	59 40		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	6-6-70.00		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES F. BROOKS

INVALID

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 8 554

Fees

E S Birdsall Gdn GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20		20 Acct filed	20								
JANUARY		2/5-20	3/5-20	13-20			D					
FEBRUARY		19-20	-	11-20			2-14	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH		15-20	18-40	12-20								
APRIL		16-20	14-20	15-20								
MAY		14 20	13-20	15-20								
JUNE	18 20	17-20	13-20	15-20								
JULY	19 20	18-20	15-20	16-20								
AUGUST	24 20	14-20	13-20	14-20								
SEPTEMBER	20. 20	20-20	16-									
OCTOBER	13 20	15-20	14-20									
NOVEMBER	16 20	15-20	11-20									
DECEMBER	1/24/24 - 20	15-20	12-20									

6-6571

NAME: Brooks Charles F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr D. 4 U. S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch. 4. 1917	Aug 2. 1918				
			Apr 6 - 1921				

Fees: $15 Wilson & Co. Pd. 9/5/18

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck #5,598,482, dated 12/4/19,
made payable to Gdn. 6/29/21.

E. S. Birdsall Gdn.
Appt'd 2/1/21 By Superior Court
San Fran Co. Calif. 700 —
Auditor Apr. 1921.

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1918

Home: B. N. 3/1/21

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charles H (3—P. A. 1.)

1664

Certificate No. 415581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: I E 17 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	3 Sept 1907	2 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: June 8-1910
Milwaukee June 3-1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Missouri Valley
Ia

Former Roll No. 3-647 a/t

Home: Iowa

6—681

NAME: Charles G. Brooks

Certificate No. 8554

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	15	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10		20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	X	X		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	16	60 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1	23	20 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	X	X		2	21	20 ✓		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	X	X		3	21	20 ✓ Account filed		3		
	4				4				4				4	X	X		4	16	20 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/6	300	1925.	5	19	20 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	60		6				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	22	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee.		1922.	1	18	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/5	300.		2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	60		3	GROUP 3 — PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles G. Brooks

Certificate No. 415581

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: NOV 1[illegible] 1907 4 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	257	4 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charles G [illegible] OCT [illegible] 1910 1727½ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415.581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri E 17 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3 Sept 1907	2 Nov 1907				
Reimb			Dec 23, [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 13 June 10

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: [illegible] Berriman,
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1057 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349317

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.

Service: Pr. A. 148" N.Y. V. I.

385 5
~~31295~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Res dis of rectum
Mal pois & dis of kidneys and lungs. Nearly total dfness l. ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
First Inc	~~17~~	27" Aug 88	24" Sept 91	Seis	40	July 10 1918	Nov 1 1918
Inc	~~24~~	Aug 23, 1911	Sep 20, 1911			1920	
"	~~30~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rest me	N	July 5. 1921	Oct 24. 1921

Fees:

to end July 5. 1921 date of death

Payjend.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Katherine Brooks.
2 Manhattan Ave
Norwalk.
Ohio.

Died: July 5. 1921 x-1081 (L)

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 0 1918 NOV 7 1921 [illegible]

Home:

974 6—681

NAME: Charles G Brooks [illegible]

Certificate No. 415.581

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate:

Remarks: OCT 1 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3	[illegible]			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4		~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 349317

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40 50

Remarks: 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	–	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51 10 [illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	51 [illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	16	no fee 87 40		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	3	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	–		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		R 4	11/16	54 07		4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		Nov 4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Charles H.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Certificate No. 796,838

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp. B, 24" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	16	9 July 1912	27 May 1913				
✓	20	24 June 1914					
Fees:	24	29 June 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: W

Died June 14 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1915

pay: Pamelia A. Brooks

47 Central St
Peabody,
Mass.

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Brooks, Charles J.

Certificate No. 1 010 451

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Sgt D 13 U S C V H A

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died August [illegible] 1924

Reported SEP 18 1924

Remarks:

Aug 20 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1924

Jane Brooks.

312 Riverside Ave.
Quincy,
Ill.

NAME: Charles H. Brooks 14S4 Certificate No. 796,838

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10/23	24		3	8			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	6	23		4	✓			4	10/24/15 7	33 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc. 5	57.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—981

NAME CHARLES J. BROOKS.

Certificate No. 1010451

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50	6 28 33										

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME. Brooks Charles J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1010451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & Sgt D 13 U S C Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~1 May~~ 1907	Reis	~~15 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~30~~ Jan 1913
				Inc	19	13 Feb 1913	
				✓	22 50	10 Feb 1918	30 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2403 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: BROOKS, CHARLES JEFFERSON, alias JAMES BROOKS

Certificate No. 991496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 19" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Apr. 1910~~	25 Apr. 1910		40	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE.	18	MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912	Rest Inc	24	Apr 30 1915	
					40	June 10 1918	July 15 1919

to end May 16 1919 date of death

Pay void.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to: Della Brooks
619 Gilbert St
Baltimore, Md.

Died: May 16. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 JUL 24 19

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles J Brooks **974** Certificate No. 1010451

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/4	5 73
	3	4	A[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	JMT
	2	8	EBS
	3	17	JMT
	4		
1909.	1	13	NT
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	[illegible]
	4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2	6	ABW
	3	7	A. M. F
	4		
1911.	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. D. [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	NT
	4		
1912.	1	6	ARW
	2	8	NT
	3	[illegible]	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	CBL ACT MAY 11, 1912
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	11[illegible]
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	Inc. 63 30
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: CHARLES JEFFERSON BROOKS alias JAMES BROOKS Certificate No. 991496

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @10 Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ 40 Rem

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	6	34 33
	3	6	36
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	8/21 5	36 [illegible]
	3	6	54
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	115 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	8/2	321 33 96
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	DEAD.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Charles Jefferson alias James Brooks

Certificate No. 991496

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A. 19 U.S.C. A. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	26 Feby 1901	25 Apr 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1775

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Brooks, Charles L. 3,841

Certificate No 601, 192

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 189

Service of Soldier: Corp B. 130 O.N.G.I.

Guardian: Clara [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Mch 1901	4 Dec 1905	Harry S.		24 June 1902

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Remarks: √

Former Roll No. 1766

NAME: Charles Jefferson Brooks alias James Brooks

Certificate No. 991496

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Brooks 3.841

Certificate No. 601, 192

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate. 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4.				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	TERMINATING			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Rcktd JUL 28 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Charles L

Certificate No. 1066952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp' D 40 US Vol Inf

Disability: G S wd of R leg, constipation and dis of rectum and dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	26 Feb 1910	4 Feb 1911				
Reis	18	July 26, 1920	July 5, 1921 c				

Fees: $20 — Milo B. Stevens & Co., attys

AUG 11 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37157

Home:

JUL 26 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Brooks, Charles M.

Certificate No. 742 773

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 193 N Y V

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1924	Jan 19, 1925 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 3, 1927 **Reported** Oct 11, 1927

Remarks: Ck

JAN 23 1925

NAME: Charles L Brooks ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 9476 Certificate No. 1,566,952

Last paid to: Rate. # 18. Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42 Fee 8/11 45.07		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	5		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME CHARLES M.BROOKS.

Certificate No. 742773

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50- 50- 72

20 200.20

2

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
MARCH			4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72									

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~Reis~~	~~15⁰⁰~~	~~6 June 1912~~	21 Apl 1913
				✓"	19	6 Aug. 1915	" S.E.M
				✓"	22⁵⁰	6 " 1920	" " "
					32	[illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Charles T. 25-a (3—P. A. 1.) 368

Certificate No. 140,977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act

Service: Corp. B 203' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mch. 1/07	Sept. 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/12. C P

Bureau notified: May 15 1912

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: $12-18^{50}$ ~~47~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1		96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36.		4	5	Inc. 53^{27} W		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/12	9^{33}	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	46		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36.		3	4	57		3	4	133^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	36.		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	5/1 4	36 3475		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1		46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4	46^{50}		3		57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36.		4		46^{50}		4	4	106^{40}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 25-a Charles J. Brooks

Certificate No. 140,977

Last paid to: 368

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7/9	31^{60}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-22-12 Emily J. 6-16-12

Widow Accrued [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Charles U. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 241,900

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., H 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	12 mch, '07	30 Oct, '07				
Reis.	18	~~29 May 1912~~	5 Feb. 1913				
	24	8 July 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R. 2

Died: Oct. 1 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] Death reported by P. M. at W. Wellington Conn

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 779.1 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Charles W.

Certificate No. 229 905

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 6 Minn Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 5, 1924	May 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21, 1925 —Reported AUG [illegible] 1925

Remarks: ck

July 21, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1926

payable to widow Mary E. Brooks,

114 E. 53rd St Tacoma Wash.

JUN 5 1924

NAME: Charles U. Brooks, Act of May 11, 1912. ·1560

Certificate No. 241900

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11/ 8	34 40		3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	38		4	6			4		72		Ck 9386140 Cancelled								4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36.66 300		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES W. BRCCKS.

Certificate No.

Fees 229905

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

£ 10 96

DEAD

6 143 20

NAME. Brooks, Charles W.

2389 ~~1800~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
229.905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Priv H. 6 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~18~~	~~6 March 1907~~	~~SEP~~ 10 1907	Inc.	30	Aug 22 1915	OCT 19 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~Aug 31, 1910~~	~~Sept~~ 26, 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~20~~	~~May 30, 1912~~	[illegible] 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90 3285

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Charles W.

Certificate No.
642 963

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3. 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E, 155th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1926	May 9, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 20, 1928

Reported MAY 2[illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks:
Ch & letter.

Accrued paper dated MAR 10 1928
[illegible] J. Brooks

[illegible]

NAME: Charles W Brooks

Certificate No. 229. 905

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	51 73		4	9	45		4	4	~~75~~ 80 77		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8 13-9-	45 14 67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	8	75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		70		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	13		3	4	75		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	39 40		4		75		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES W BROOKS

~~ACT OF JULY 3. 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 642963

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			~~65~~	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Brooks, Charles W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 672963

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~-------------------------~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. E 155th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~12~~	~~30~~	~~Aug 1910~~	21 Aug 1910		~~15~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~	21 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					18	14 Jan. 1917	
~~13~~		~~1 June 1912~~	3 Mch 1913		21	14 Jan. 1922	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 801 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Charles W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. A, 23rd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	2 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	26 Aug. 1911	14 Sept. 1911				
Reis.	25	15 May 1912	4 June 1912				

Fees:

27 O. Ditt St. Marblehead Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7, 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1915 Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ Adm. at Salem......"

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163 nl. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Brooks **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 642063

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT [illegible] 6 [illegible]7~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	[illegible]
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		8/29
	2	—	
	3	4	13^{33} 22
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	Nv 1105	47
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75^{60}
	4	4	90
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles W. Brooks *Act of May 11, 1912.* 1587 | Certificate No. 960,699

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	14/9	23^{87}
	4	12	33
1908.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	12	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911.	1		30
	2	12	
	3	5	
	4	12	45^{80}
1912.	1	11	45 6.32
	2	11	45
	3	13	75
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ch 8622804 Sent Aid. for Interior Dept

NAME: Brooks Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217.120

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. L 4" U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Aug 10.1921	Jan 17.1923 c				

Fees: $20 James J. Mullaly. Paid 7/5/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]				
REISSUE	12	June 15-1920	Feb 15-1921				

Fees:

Transferred from TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to: 1/2 Pd Pj x Brooks wife C 22 Oct 1912 (1)

Died:

Bureau notified:

~~One half withheld Bureau Order of 1912~~

Remarks:

enlistment filed with voucher paid to Oct 1910

~~Pension~~ Discontinued (~~Minor bar~~) ~~B O 18 July 1912~~

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1921

Home: 10/1/14

6—681

NAME: Charles W Brooks

Certificate No. 1217.120

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Fra.			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/5	201 60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	13	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1135756

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Pet

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26 26	12 P 12 W.	1919.	1	19 26	12 P. 12 W.	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11 22	12 P 12 W.		2	8/9	12-P 12-W		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	10/14	12 P. 12 W.		3	12	12-P 12-W		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	Sen			4	1/4/16	12 P. 12 W.		4	10 19	12-P 12-W		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1 25	Pens.	1916.	1	4/13	12-P. 12-W.	1920.	1	13	12-P 12-W	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/27			2	8/26	12 P. 12 W.		2	15	12-P 12-W		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	26			3	15 20	12 P. 12 W.		3	10 18	21 60 P. 2 40 W.		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	31 1/10/13	16 W.H. 16 wife		4	20 28	12 P. 12 W.		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25 25	12 W.H. 12 wife	1917.	1	15	12 P. 12 W.	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	30	12 Pens 12 wife		2	14 21	12 P. 12 W.		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	25	12 Pens 12 wife		3	21 10/15	12 P 12 W		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	19 1/9/14	12 W.H. 12 wife		4	18 4/4/18	12-P. 12-W.		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 19	12 W. H. 12 wife	1918.	1	13 5/24	12-P 12-W	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12 19	12 W.H. 12 wife		2	10 21	12-P 12-W		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10-3 10-8	12 W.H. 12 wife		3	12 20	12-P 12-W		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	1/7/15	12-P 12-W.		4	3-11-19 3-11-19	12-P 12-W		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: Brooks, Charlie

ONE HALF PAID (3—P. A. 1.) Gdn minor

Certificate No. 1105756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MARCH 3 '99 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp F 4 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	6 June 1901	22 Mch 1905				
Inc	8	14 June 1911	17 July 1911				

Fees: * See Eugene [illegible] ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One half to Nettie Brooks Gdn (of minor Eugene A)
from Aug 10, 1906 by Coms order Sept 16, 1910
Child 16 - Oct 8, 1921 Duration of minor

Former Roll No. 37166

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Charlotte

(3—P. A. c.)

Certificate No. 11847

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Birkett Brooks alias Burke Brooks

Service: Coal Heaver on Potomac Flotilla

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~1~~	~~8~~	~~13 June 1892~~	~~8 February 1897~~
~~Increase~~	~~12~~	~~Act April 19, 1908.~~	
REISSUE.	12	SEP 4 1911	OCT 21 1911

MINORS—~~$2 PER MONTH~~ 6 per mo. ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Rosetta~~	~~13 June 1892~~	~~22 March 1907~~
Margaret A	SEP 4 1911	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco. ~~Washington, D. C.~~

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-1921

Bureau notified: L. JUN 29 1921

Remarks: See supplemental card

REISSUE. Cft dated OCT 21 1911 to include Helpless Child.

see ceasing files for V. supple

Former Roll No. 85.

6—676

NAME: Charlie Brooks **9481** Certificate No. 1105,756

Last paid to: — Rate: 68 Remarks: Gdn minor

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/25 1/19	9.67 P. 9.46 Gdn		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/1/12 3/19	— P ~~6~~ 24 P.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~[illegible] Topeka~~		1916.	1	CHICAGO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~Com. Ord. 3/[illegible]/13~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte Brooks ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 11847

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30+6 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~See supplemental card~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	6	42	1919.	1	6	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	15.07		2	7	36		2	11	42		2	7	81		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	7	36		3	15	42		3	12	81		3				3		
	4	9	24		4	6	42		4	11	42		4	6	81		4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	6	81	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	6			2	8	42		2	7	81		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	42		3	13	42		3	16	117.90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	8	42		4	8	108		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	10		1917.	1	8	42	1921.	1	12	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11			2	7	42		2	9	108		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	11	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	42		4	12	67.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	10	42	1918.	1	8	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	15	42		2	8	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	10	42		3	6	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	11	42		4	7	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Charlotte **Helpless Child.** (3—N. A. C.)

Certificate No. 11847	**NAVY WIDOW.**	Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Bikett Brooks alias Burke Brooks

Service: Coal Heaver on Potomac Flotilla

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2		4 January 1899	Margaret A	28 March 1898	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Supplemental — Reissue Ctf. issued **OCT 21 1911** to include **Helpless Child.**

Former Roll No. 86

NAME: Burke Chauncey H. 111 E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[illegible]~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		35	[illegible]	
	~~20~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Mch 9 1914~~	May 21 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 8, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1920

Remarks: June 7 20 [illegible] Waterloo Ind.

Ada Brooks

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

1025

Charlotte Brooks **Helpless Child.**

Certificate No. 11847

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 2

Remarks: Supplemental

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	6		4				4				4				4				4		

See Act April 19, 1908. Reis. Cf issued to include Helpless Child.

GROUP 3

NAME: Chauncey [illegible] Brooks ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 26975

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 @ 2

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	75		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3		72		3		166		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	5 25		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		72		4		105		4				4				4		

D[illegible]

1/7/22 24831

GROUP 3

NAME: Brooks Chauncey H (3—P. A. 1.)

508

Certificate No. 26 975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co G 3 Ind Inf Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Jan 07	26 Jan 07				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1824

Home:

6—681

NAME Brooks, Christiana (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 620921

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J

Service Corp E, 74th Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 9, 1923

Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Chauncey K' Brooks

Certificate No. 26 975

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME CHRISTIANA BROOKS

Certificate No. 620921

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—6574

NAME: Brooks, Christiana **285** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620,921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Corpl E 74 Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 9-1906	Jan 19-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUN 26 1914
Fees: INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

So Renovo Pa
269 Pa av 6/2-16

Former Roll No. 93

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Christianna K. 287-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710,086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry S.

Service: Pt. K. 203' Pa.

70.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 29/10	Oct. 14/10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 285 Christiana Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 620.921

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 287-K Christianna K. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 710.086

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W. S. Doebler $10.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	38- atty 10		4		38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Christopher C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 440521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C' F 119 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of liver and kidneys

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	4 Dec 95	30 Apr 96	Reis	25	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1363

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Brooks, Cicero V.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1220640

ARMY INVALID

Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 U.S. Cav.

Disability

GROUP 3

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 21, 1922	Feb. 15, 1923
Inc.	18	April 12, 1924	July 5, 1924
Inc	24	Mar 11 1925	April 17 1925
Inc	30	Apr. 21, 1926	June 4, 1926
	50	June 4, 1926	

FEB 26

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17, 1927

Reported JUN 17 1927

Remarks:

Died May 17, 1927 Accrued order dated APR 6 1928

payable to widow Andrea P Brooks

853 Athens St.,

Oakland

Calif

NAME: Christopher C Brooks **367** Certificate No. 440521

Last paid to: Rate: #25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 ~~4~~ 75	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 APR 1911		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2
	3		3 10 A M		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 15 2.vou NDB	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2 9 NDB		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4 [illegible]		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 4 75		2		2		2		2
	3		3 4		3		3		3		3
	4		4 4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 75	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 75		2		2		2		2
	3		3 4 75		3		3		3		3
	4		4 4 75		4		4		4		4

NAME CICERO V. BROOKS

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1220 640

Fees

None.

✓$2-C.C.Smith & Co. JUL 9 1926

$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7-17-24

✓$2 C C Smith & Co MAY 4 1925

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	18 ~~12~~	~~18~~ 24	50 ~~24~~	50							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH 5/16	77.20	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	x x	4	4 2		4	2 26-23 33 TO DATE OF DEATH						
MAY	24	4	4-8 60 4 18	4	4							
JUNE	4 ~~8~~ 12	4	4 24	4 4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 Fee 17-14 40	4	4	Fee 9-56 60								
AUGUST	4	4 18	4	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Clara

Certificate No. 400608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thornton

Service: Sgt. Co. E. 54 U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Jany 1894	20 Aug 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081 12/20/11

Remarks: Near Prothro's Cotton Gin, on road fr. Argenta to McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.
Rest. to rolls. Bureau Letter 12/7/1911. - Ending 6 Dec 1894, date of remarriage to one: Hul Leek.
Notice of dropping for failure to claim to be cancelled. See R. F. in C. R. file.

Former Roll No. 375/25 Roll #2.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Clara

Certificate No. 815477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: 1st Lt. B 16 Penn. Cav

ISSUES. MARRIED 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 14 1916	Oct 20, 1916
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died Jan. 1, 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1918
payable to Katharine Johnson
Mill Run Pa.

Fees: James H Spalding Fee $10 NOV 2 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5900612 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

MAY 15 1918

OCT

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara Brooks

Certificate No. 400608

Last paid to: 8=4 Nov 1894

Rate: 8 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	NOXVILLE.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12/20 8 80 Pd to Clara Brooks Nov L seek –
Pd in full D.L. 12/9/11 file with rcds

6—681

NAME: Clara Brooks

Certificate No. 815477

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee NOV 23	/3 33		4	J.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74~~.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 23	58 67		2	Amt. allowed			2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Clara E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848.679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pr. C. 2 Mass Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1902

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 22, 1917	July 9, 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

Fees: $10 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. 7/29/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Clara S.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 852.799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv K 124th Illinois Inf

ISSUES. Married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 31. 1918	September 16. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME: Clara E. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848.679

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	239 93 Jan 8		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clara S. Brooks

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852.799

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	25	203 33		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Clare M. G.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833,363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harry B.

Service: Priv Battery A 1st New York Light Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 20, 1917	November 2, 1917			
"	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. M. Elliott Waggaman Atty

NOV 26

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Clarence Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 3rd Ohio Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 11, 1920	MAR 31 1921				

Fees: Mrs Nellie Riggs Robinson $20 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clare M. G. Brooks

Certificate No. 833,963

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920 Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/1	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3 Fee				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				NOV 26/17		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clarence Edward Brooks

Certificate No. 1186283

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1 Fee	4/15	69.20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Clarissa Dead ~~34066~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 185998 ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Former wid of Benjamin Southien

Service: Pr-D-11 Wis. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	11 Apr "05	29 May "06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo CO. 5/29/06 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 20/14

Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks: Weippe, Ida, ~~[illegible]~~ Weippe ~~[illegible]~~
Nezperce [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ R.F.D. #2 - Nez Perce - Ida
SR 6,175,700 Dec 4/14 cancelled

Former Roll No. ~~14~~7

6—679

NAME Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Clarissa

Certificate No. 452805 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt C 93 O V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 10, 1928

Reported JUL 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Clarissa Brookes **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** **Certificate No.** 185,908

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	~~4~~	36		4	Canceled			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME CLARISSA BROOKS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Pens 452805

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

✓

JUN 22 1928

NAME: Brooks Clarissa ~~8270~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 452505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. C. 93 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Mch 1896	7 Oct 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~194~~

6—679

NAME: Brooks Clarissa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Augustus C.

Service: Sgt. M. 16 N.Y.H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Oct 06	17 Apr 07
			SEP 28 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar. 21, 1920	Reimbursement order dated	May 15, 1920
payable to Edgar	A. Brooks	
	421 - Whittier Ave.	
	Syracuse.	N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 0 1920

Remarks:

MAY 20 1920

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Clarissa Brooks ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 452805

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 ~~72~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4,			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Clarissa Brooks

Certificate No. 625060

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3	6/2	65.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4 19	36		4		P.		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Brooks Clarissa **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775.977 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jordan

Service: Pr. J A. 175 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 21—13	May 25-14			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible] 19[illegible]

Remarks: Check No.------------Dated------------Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Clementina (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 345843 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~.

Name of Soldier: Boaz Brooks

Service: Pt. B 33" Ohio Vol. Inf.

92

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 Feb 1891	5 Oct 1892			
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks: M. Check No. 209877 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 461

6—679

NAME: Clarissa Brooks Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 775.977

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	77.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clementina Brooks Certificate No. 345 843

Last paid to: NOV 4 1968 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Clementine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John L. Brooks

Service: Pt. F. 210" Pa Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Jany 1908	APR 8 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Columbus M. 7223 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. S. 5 Prov. Enr. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Inc.	12	10 Dec. 1897	20 Mch. 1899				
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
		[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: Hailey, Idaho

Died Nov. 30. 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 27. 1914 Hailey, Idaho.

payable to Sam Brooks $43.50

Former Roll No. 439, 4389 - 978

MAR 7 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clementine Brooks **Act of Apr. 19. 1908**

Certificate No. 641333

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/15	15 [illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Columbus M Brooks

Certificate No. 840658

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 80 26	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		13		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3337 783 Dated [illegible] 1913 Cancel'd

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

NAME: Brooks Cora E

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 807.752

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Helpless Child

Name of Soldier: Charles U.

Myrtie A. Brooks Cons.

Appt'd 5/26/16 By Probate Court

Ellington dist. Conn. Bond $ 500.

Service: Cp. H. 18 Conn. Iny.

Ev. filed with Aud'r. July 1916

B. N. 6/22/16

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 5. 1916	May 18. 1916				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1916

Home:

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Cormelia

Certificate No. 396235

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Winton B.

Service: Pt & Sgt K 9 Mich V I

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Jun 30 1928	Oct 1 1928

D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-15-1929

Reported DEC 19 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Cora E. Brooks

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 807.752

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] Child Dependent Relative

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Account filed 24	36	1923. 1922	1	9 16	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	36		2	10 13	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/6	36		3	11 12/9	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	36		4	12 1/6/23	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	36	1924. 1923	1	2/6	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	23.60		2	22	36		2		~~12~~		2		
	3				3				3	13	36		3	26	36		3	Account filed 29	24		3		
	4				4				4	20	36		4	18	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1	Account filed 10	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Paid to MAR 4 1917 30	12		2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	23	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	30	36		4	18	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	FEB 5	36	1922.	1	18	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 1	36		2	21	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	25	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CORNELIA BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Fees 396235

Act May 28, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4. 40 CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10/6-31 33 4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8574

D-3-1081 12/10

NAME: Brooks, Cornelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1156

Certificate No. 396 235

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Winton B. Brooks

Service: Pv and 1. Sgt K 9 mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	Feb 12. 1894	May 11. 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from ~~April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 475

6—679

NAME: Brooks Cornelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 762547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: James Brooks

Service: Pvt and Corp F 1 U. S. C. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 3, 1913	AUG 1 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd J. S. Brainerd Atty on 9/16 1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9 1918

Bureau notified: D 3 - [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

NAME: Cornelia Brooks

T OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 396235

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	80
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: CORNELIA BROOKS

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762547

Last paid to: 762547

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Cornelius L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri I 2 U.S. Col Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 May 1908~~	13 Aug 1908.				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
	~~17~~	~~20 May 1912~~	30 Aug 1912				
INCREASE	23	Aug. 10-1915	Nov. 19-1915				
Fees:	~~30~~	Aug. 10-1920	w/				

Died 10/1 1917 Accrued order dated 6-28-23

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: payable to widow Henrietta

Died: 10/1/17

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

JUL 5 1923

Remarks: 108 Mechanic St Selma Ala

Check No. 5361739 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 475/102

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Crowell H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 283587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Sgt co C. 49 Mass vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Aug 1907	27 Jan 1908		22½	12 Mch 1915	1 May 1913.
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 June 1910~~	23 June 1910				
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~17 June 1912~~	1 May 1913				

Fees:

Died 10/6 1916 Accrued order dated 9/26/17

payable to widow Adelaide A.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. w

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/16 - 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1916

Check No. 2785721 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: 302 W. Oconee Ave Fitzgerald Ga

x [illegible] Mass.

119

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelius L. Brooks **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1063014

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**339**	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4 12/1	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51 116.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	26	11.60		3	8	36 33		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9/14 12	12 57		4	4	69		INC. 4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3	7/25	44 42		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	**GROUP 2**		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Crowell H. Brooks **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 283587

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15.00~~ ~~$19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**341**	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919. J.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	5	63.07		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/9	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	52.20	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	45 5/21 4.22		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	11/9	47.25		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	36		4	4	57		4		M		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	**GROUP 2**		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2/10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	1.60		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Brooks, Cyrus

(3—P. A. 1.)

17.100

Certificate No. 397.954 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6~~ '07

Service: Pa-A-178-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	30 Apr 07	Inc.	19	Jany 20.1915	May 13.1915 W
Reis	~~10~~	~~20 May 12~~	26 Sept 12		22 50	Jany 20.1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24. 1918 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 [illegible]

Remarks: Died Oct 24 1918 JUN [illegible] 1919

% Catherine Brooks Sunbury O.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 624-02 JUN 2 [illegible] 1919 | Home:

NAME Brooks, Cyrus A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1061 094 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2nd Asst Surg 10th Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 3, 1926	W June 17, 1926
REIS	72	Jany 15, 1926	Aug 23, 1926
Inc	90	Nov 7, 1927	Feb 8, 1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 27. 1928 Reported MAY 2 5

Remarks: DCk

JUL 1 1926

NAME: Cyrus Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 397954

Last paid to: 8 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 32

Remarks: 17.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	7.53	1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	5'	36		2	11 4	13.63 46.50		2	8/8	54.49		2				2		
	3	4^2	36		3	4'	36		3	4	57		3		96		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4'	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4^2	36	1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^2	36		2	4^2	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 4^2	12.13 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4^4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^2	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^2	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4^2	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4^3			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^3	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5^2	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	46.50		4		~~96~~		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME CYRUS A BROOKS

Certificate No. 1061094

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 15 92.20						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90 CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90 CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 7/22 73	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 79.29	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Brooks, Cyrus A

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2" Asst Surgn. 10th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	14 June 1907
	~~15~~	~~2 Feb 1912~~	12 Feb 1912
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~22 May 1912~~	31 Oct 1912
Inc.	30	Jan 29 1917	Jan 31 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 909. JUN 27 1890

Home: 2112 S. [illegible] [illegible] Cal. 2/6/17

6—681

NAME Brooks, Cyrus W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 638 365

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E, 26th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24, 1927 | Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks: Ack

Died Jan 24, 1927 Accrued order dated JUN [illegible] 1927

Payable to widow Margaret E. Brooks, [illegible], Ky.

NAME: Cyrus A. Brooks ACT OF MAY 6, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1061094

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	9	45 22		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3		17 87		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			1/2	5	90 83		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-881

NAME CYRUS W.BROOKS,

Certificate No. 638365

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	DEAD 1-45 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 65								

NAME: Brooke, Cyrus W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638365

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt E 26" Ky. V. I.

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart & dis of kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Dec 99	8 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped, reissued under act Feb. 6. 1907 by Pension Ctf. dated Dec 22 '11
R. Dec 22. 1911.

Former Roll No. 498. Gen. Law

Home:

C. O. R.

6—681

NAME: Brooks Cyrus W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638 365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 26 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~8 Dec 1911~~	22 Dec. 1911.		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	10 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22.50	July 7. 1916	July 25, 1916				

Fees: No fee
No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law

Home:

R

6—681

NAME: Cyrus W Brooks

Certificate No. 638365

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Cyrus W. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638365

Last paid to: Nov 2 191 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/9	41 60	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45 60		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	57 13 15		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	66 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Brooks, Daniel

Certificate No.
9543

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
1st Class Boy & 2nd Class Fireman USN

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Date not given | Reported MAY 12 1925

Remarks: ok

Blakes Va.

Died Apr 11 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1925
Payable to widow Nancy Brooks

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME:
BROOKS, DANIEL

Certificate No.
9543

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: 1st Cls Boy & 2d Cls Fmn USN ~~[illegible]~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	OCT 11 1907		40	JUN 1? 1913	
~~REISSUE.~~	~~19~~	~~JUN 5 1912~~	MAR 15 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~25~~	~~Oct 15, 1911~~					
Fees:	~~30~~	~~Oct 15, 1919~~					

San Francisco.
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME DANIEL BROOKS,

Certificate No. 9543

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	27 23 33									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME. DANIEL BROOKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 9543

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8

Rate. [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21 23 02	
	4	7	
1908.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
		APR 18 62 77	
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	INCREASE	5	66.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
	5	4	50
1925.	6	4	50
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brooks Daniel

1830 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F D 1 N Y Mtd. Rifles.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Apr 1908	29 Apr. 1908
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~4 Mar. 1912~~	~~15 Mar. 1912~~
Reis	27	15 June 1912	21 Apr 1913

Died Aug. 8 1914 Accrued order dated Jan. 31, 1916

payable to widow Sarah Brooks J.

Poole, Nebr.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/14

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914

Poole Nebr.

Remarks:

G.L.

Former Roll No. 1265

Home:

FEB 8 1916

6—681

NAME: Brooks Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. G. 4" U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	Nov 23 1891	June 27 1892

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died June 5, 1906 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1918

Mary L. w Oxford, Ohio

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Brooks

Certificate No. 8C119

Last paid to: APR 1908 ~~## 75~~ Rate: ~~2~~.27

Remarks: MAY 2 1908 44 87

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	MAR 1	31 50	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	50 00		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	20	x 44 87		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	″	″	1913.	1	″ 4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-7-67 43		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Brooks

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 128232

Last paid to: June 4 1906 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	80cents	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 134 Ind. Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ret~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	29 apr 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	26 Oct 1912
Inc.	18	Mch 20 1914	APR 1 1914
Inc.	21	Mch 20 1919	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2636 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME

Brooks, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1071 993

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 14 Pa Cav

Disability

1 28

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 9, 1925	March 13, 1926

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 19. 1930

Reported MAR 1 1 1930

Remarks: CR.

MAR 2 5 1926

NAME: Daniel Brooks

1065

Certificate No. 576705

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/4	2 73
	3	2	AMF
	4		AMF
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBB
	3	8	SER
	4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	7	A. M. F.
	4	7	A. M. F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	8	NT
	4		
1912.	1	6	A B W
	2	8	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	7/4	132
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
		APR 22	140
	2	4	45.
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP I PAID	
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DANIEL BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Fees 1071993

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	25/2/23 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ← CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Brooks, Daniel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071993

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt F 14 Pa Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Apr 1907	18 June 1908	Inc	20	Apr 12 1915	Feb 12' 1916
"	16	31 May 1912	19 Feby 1913		24	Apr 12 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Underpd $72.00 — July 1908 corrected Sept 1908

Former Roll No. 334 A1

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Daniel D

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 894041

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 24 & F 18 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	28 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	30 Nov 1910	8 Dec 1910	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	24	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: Summertown Tenn

Former Roll No. 573/105 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel D. Brooks.

Certificate No. 1071993

Last paid to: 4/4/05-6

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48 93 34		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	34 20		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9/18 8	72		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	~~3/1.~~ 4	48 53	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48=		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel D. Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 894041

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~15-20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		368	1911.	1	13	55 69	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	17	51 70		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	8			4	21	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	9			4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 91 80		3				3				3		
	4	15	D.V.		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Daniel E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 1841 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294 180

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G. 12 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~5 Oct 1904~~	~~29 Dec 1904~~				
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Oct 1909~~	~~5 Nov 1909~~	Ending 4 Dec 1912 date of death			
Inc. + Reis.	15	1 June 1912	18 Feb 1913	Susan A. Brooks Wid.			

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/5/09.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible] FEB 7 1913

Belmond Iowa

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1441

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Daniel F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192 984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. A. 25 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 12, 1920	Sept 15, 1921				

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton pd 9/29/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel E. Brooks

Certificate No. 294180

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: NOV 9 1909 33^{47}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4 3 73	42^{80}	1917.	1	Des Moines,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	33^{47}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel F. Brooks

Certificate No. 1192.984

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	19	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				20	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Inc. c		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	29	176^{80}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Daniel F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri. F. 1st Vt. H. A.

Disability: Chr. diarrh. & res. dis. of liver & rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11th June 1891	21st Jan. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 797

Home:

6—661

NAME: Brooks Daniel F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417.235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F. 1st Vt. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~16.00~~	~~20. May 1912~~	~~30. Aug. 1912~~	Inc.	21.50	Feb 21, 1914	Dec 29, 1914
					27	Feb 21, 1919	

Fees:

Died June 19, 1917 Accrued order dated June 11, 1918

payable to widow Adah F. Brooks

Transferred from: RD

Transferred to: S. Orleans, Vt.

Died: June 19, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 4 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4551.101 Dated July 4/1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

General Law.

Home:

JUN 19 1918

6—661

NAME: Daniel C. Brooks

Certificate No. 417235

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—661

NAME: Daniel C. Brooks

Certificate No. 417.235

Last paid to: Jul. 4, 1912
Q12.

Rate: ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										15	57 17												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	56 10		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~64~~ 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	JUL 1	54 47		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3		3.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

8/2

NAME
Brooks, Daniel G. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
1008 090

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 24 N.J. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 2, 1924 R	May 22, 1924

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

6—6572

Died Sept 11.1925
Reported OCT 7 1925
Remarks:
Letter to Fmic 9/23-25

JUN 5 1924

NAME: Brooks Daniel G. 87 **450**
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1008090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Pt. F, 24th N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 27/07	June 17/07	INCREASE	22 50	May 31. 1914	June 19. 1914
INCRE.	15	July 7/09	July 17/09		52	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 29/12	Feb. 1/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920 R	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

290 Fayette St.
Bridgeton, N.J.

Former Roll No.
Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL G BROOKS

Certificate No. 1008090

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	2/6 55447 4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: 87 Daniel G. Brooks.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1008090

Last paid to: 450 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	4 47
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	38 70
	4	6	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	4	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	1	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	3/4 4	45 32 67
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	64 47
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	50
	2 10	4	50
	3 11	4	50
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brooke Daniel L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: Pr. Troop D. 15 U.S. Cav

Disability: Disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	May 10. 1916	Mch 29. 1918	Ending		Dec 11. 1917	Disability having ceased

Fees: R. M. Sefton. $25. fee. pd 4/17/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 4 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooke. Daniel N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159239

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 61 O.V.I. / D 82 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
-	~~12~~	~~28 July 90~~	9 Sept 90		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~May 12~~	10 June 12				
INCREASE	~~25~~	~~25 Feby. 1913~~	JUN 26 1913				

Fees: ~~30. 25 Feby. 1918~~

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JAN 16 1913

Transferred to:

Died: June 10. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919 3 - 1987

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 91

Dis 4/4/19

6—681

NAME: Daniel L. Brooks

Certificate No. 1179.930

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee. w			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/17/1	14 40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Daniel N Brooks   Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 159239

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ [illegible] ~~75~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: [redacted] DROPPED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	16/20	CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11	75 C. H.		2	5	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	16	75 CH		3		120		3				3		
	4				4		36 D		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	57		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	36 D	1913.	1	17	57 C. H.	1917.	1	4	75.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	7/81 12	57 C. H.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4/13	75 C.H.	1918.	1	Inc.	76 83	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	75 C. H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	5	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	3		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Daniel T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37778 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. C 30" Ohio

Disability: Sunstroke & res loss rt eye & dis lft eye & gen'l debility & neur.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 Feb. 1893	28 July 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 559

Home:

6—661

NAME: Brooks Daniel W alias John Colby 1973 1/3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997.643 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri A 152 Ill 1/3

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~15~~	~~10 Jan 1910~~	25 Feb 1910				
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~JUN 7 1912~~	APR 14 1913				
	22	Dec. 31. 1914					

Fees:

S. S. Home Quincy, Ill

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE, WIS.~~ WASHINGTON, D. C. 6 Aug 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 13 1916.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Roll from 1973 to 6 5 Jan 1917 at S. S. H. Quincy Ill [redacted]

Former Roll No.

Home Dis 9/20/14 ~~Nat'l Home~~

6—661

NAME: Daniel T. Brooks

Certificate No. 37778

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1263334 Date MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 17 Feb, 1913

REPORTED MAY 24 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Brooks alias ~~John Colby~~

Certificate No. 997,643

Last paid to: JUL 4 1911

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 22 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5 Inc.	64 47	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	N.H.		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	45 55 N.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	57 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1[illegible]	57 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	57 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	57 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks alias John Colby, Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997643 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mar 1907	30 Sept 1907				
Inc	15	10 Jan 1910	25 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Jan 3, 1908

Transferred to: Milwaukee Aug [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Daniel W. alias John Colby

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997643 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A, 152" Ill. Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mch 1907	30 Sept 1907				

REPORTE.
JAN 31 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Chicago B.O. Jany 3 '08.
OK [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldiers Home Quincy Ill.

Former Roll No. 522/105 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel W Brooks alias John Colby

Certificate No. 997643

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 @12 (Knoxville) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 **1979** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NT		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4	Transfer to Milwaukee			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/23	24	1912.	1	Com. Ord. [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/12	44^{40}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel W Brooks alias John Colby TRANS

Certificate No. 997643

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	9^{27}		3	NOXVILLE,			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	.3		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Daphne (3—P. A. 2.)

302

Certificate No. 557.602

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt. F. 3 Pa. H. A.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 22 - 1903	Aug 5 - 1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Brooks, David, Jr. (Spendthrift.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23,653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 35

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch. 1907	23 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	15 Jan 1909	11 Feb. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/1909

Repted by P.M.

Bureau notified: Aug. 10. 1910

Remarks: William S. Brooks Gdn

Essex Co. Prob. Ct. Cert. 1/9/08

Appt'd 11/12/07 Bond 500.

main St. Rockport

Mass

Former Roll No. 1 N.L.

Authority filed with Jan. 1918

6—661

NAME: 302 Daphnee Brooks

Certificate No. 557602

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [illegible]20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: David Brooks, Jr. "Spendthrift" 1691

Certificate No. 23,653

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 5 William S. Brooks Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	PCCH		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		61		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	47 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	40.20 Account 18	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brooks - David Dead 1216 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241.019 **ARMY INVALID.** THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pv C 68 Ind V I

Disability: Dis of heart & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	17 June 91	2 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: July 31-00 3-298 Bureau notified: Aug 12/00

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1213 Home: 6—681

NAME: Brooks, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346128 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Com. Sgt. K & F 8" N Y V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*	15	14 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907		30	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
	20	7 Nov. 1910	22 Nov. 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 4 Mch. 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 8 - 1913 (Rec'd [illegible] [illegible] 7/14/13)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1028 June 27-1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: David Brooks

Certificate No. 241,019

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2		DETROIT		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Brooks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 346128

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		59.52	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	44		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] No. 297,727. Dated Mch 29, 1913 Canceled. —$81.67

DIED Mch 2, 1913

REPORTED JUL 8 1913

$112.67 pd widow Elizabeth 4/17/1[illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME: Brooks, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468772 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri M 1 U.S. Col vol Hvy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	18 Octr 1907			REPORTED, SEP 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabethton Tenn. issues of Sept. 14. 1908

Gen'l law.

Former Roll No. 134 / 32 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468772 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv Co M. 1st U. S. C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	16	24 May 1912	13 Dec 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	July 31. 1916	Mch 2. 1918		35	July 31, 1918	
	24	July 31. 1921	H	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 6-1921	Nov. 15-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1922

Remarks: Elizabethton Tenn

Died 2/19 1922 Accrued order dated 9/12/22

payable to widow. Neoma

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

SEP 20 1922

6—681

NAME: David Brooks

Certificate No. 468772

Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	44^{93}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 468772

Last paid to: 14-4 Nov 1912

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	c 7/10/19	38 —	1927.	1		
	2		391 L		2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.		4	4	48 ^{53}		4	4	150^{53} 4/16 22 108^{53}		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		L
	3				3	4	48		~~3~~	5	78^{67}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		0 3/14

NAME: Brooks, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt Co M 1st U.S. C. Vol H.A.

Disability: Chr. diarr + res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RENE + Inc.	14	5 Aug 1908	14 Sept 1908				

Fees: 2nd issue 9/14/08

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—661

NAME: BROOKS, DAVID

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 50th U.S.C. Inf.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	FEB 12 1907	MAR 20 1907				
Inc.	20	SEP 12 1907	MAR 14 1908				
REISSUE	27	MAY 14 1912	JUN 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died July 19, 1912 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1912
payable to widow Mildred Brooks $41 40/100

Former Roll No. 1979 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 104 Amity St.
Baltimore
Md.

6—661

NAME: David Brooks

Certificate No. 468772

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1908

Rate: 14 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		92	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	41 93		4	5	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	12		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: DAVID BROOKS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 561097

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 03 @ 12.
Act 2 27 190

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	2 70	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/5 5	2 87 45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Paid Acc'd, 41,40 11/4/12

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Brooks David

Certificate No. 808635

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 26 and A 89 Ind Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1924 R	Aug. 27, 1925.

6—2871

HOMES—Admitted 5/14 [illegible] 6/14 [illegible]

Discharged 7/24/24 8/6/25

Died Jany 17 1926 [illegible] | Reported MAR 19 [illegible]

Remarks: Ck dated 4/20/25 made payable 6/18/25 C H

Pay ½ to wife Susannah B. O. of February 1[illegible], 1911 A/c desertion

* Ck. # 1637739 c 4/20/25 order of Susannah Brooks, Soldiers Home, Ind 6/25 returned by P.M. Soldiers Home Ind with information payee died April 18 1925 on file in Disbursing Office. Soldier's address is National Military Home, Ohio Central Branch. D.O. letter sent to Law Division 4/24/25. J.D.-28/6/25

* Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. June 3, 1925. Wife died 4/18/1925

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Brooks, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible], 1907.

Service: Pr E 26 & A 89 Ind Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Feb 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Kansas APR 19 1910

Died: [illegible] 1904

Bureau notified: P 10 20 with held

Remarks: [illegible] Bureau Order of 19 [illegible] 19[illegible]

Pay ½ to Susannah Brooks. Wife. 28 Mch 1911

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3/12/10

6—661

NAME DAVID BROOKS

Certificate No. 808625

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Resume full pay to soldier

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50 50 50~~ 6 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

18 CH 8 CB ✓4 72

JANUARY 78 ✓10

16 C.H 7 CB ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY 20 ✓13 ✓

11 CH ✓7 CB CANCELED

MARCH 15 ✓9 ✓25

9 CH 11 CB 7 CH

APRIL 14 W 15 20 W

8 CH 17 C.H ✱ 7 CH

MAY 14 17 25 W 8 CH

13 CH

JUNE 14 ✓7/21 25 W ✓ 75 Change Rent on Home Schedule

12 CH 11 50 CH 7 CB

JULY 16 30

18 C.H 25 R

AUGUST 20 14 25 W 7 R CH

13 CH 19 25 P 211.20

SEPTEMBER 15 W 20 25 W 50

15 CH 7 CB 4 72

OCTOBER 19 ✓9 7 CB ✓4 72

15 CH ✓10 4 72

NOVEMBER 26

14 CH 8 CB 4 72

DECEMBER 17 ✓11 ✓4 72

NAME: David Brooks

Certificate No. 808625

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nov 3	1923		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Feb 23		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1910 to Kimball

GROUP 2

NAME: Brooks David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808625. ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri E 26 & A 89 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~23 June 1897~~	28 April 1900	REISSUE.	~~21~~	~~Jan 28, 1915~~	JUN 1 5 1915
Inc	~~8~~	~~7 Nov 1906~~	4 Jany 1907		27	~~May 9 1919~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	19 June 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 Mar 1, 1920

ONE HALF PAID WIFE Susannah Feb 15. 1911

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Topeka 4/19/10

Transferred to: BUREAU ORDER OF

Died:

Bureau notified:

~~ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER~~ Desertion

Remarks:

~~HON. COMM. PENSIONS, DATED~~

~~From 12 Dec 1909~~

~~HALF SUSPENDED (or WITHHELD)~~

~~BUREAU ORDER OF July 19 1910~~

Former Roll No. Knox 12/20/07 JUN 2 6 1915

Home: ~~ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S.~~ 4/4/10 C H 11/22

NAME: Brooks David (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 808625 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E. 26" and A. 89" Ind Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feby 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Topeka Kans 12/18/09 OK 11/21/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 546/107 Act of June 27 1890.

ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 16 July 1906 DISCHARGED 9/10/07

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible] 1927.~~ ~~[illegible] PAID [illegible]~~

David Brooks 50

Certificate No. 808625

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1910

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~33~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Remarks: ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25 3/4	18 sol 54 wife	1915.	1	13 22	18 Mt. H. 18 w	1919.	1	11 14	57 MTH 57 w	1923.	1	9 15	75 CH 75 w	1927.	1		
	2	392			2	13	18 sol 18 wife		2	9/19/15 22	18 Mt. H. 18 w		2	10 14	57 MTH 57 w		2	9 11	25 CH 25 w		2		
	3				3	24	18 sol 18 wife		3	10 10/17	32.25 Mt. H. 32.25 w		3	11 16	57 MTH 57 w		3	8 13	25 CH 25 w		3		
	4				4	15	18 sol 18 wife		4	10 18	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		4	11 13	57 MTH 57 w		4	7 13	25 CH 25 W		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	18 sol 18 wife	1916.	1	9 18	32.25 MTH 32.25 W	1920.	1	3/20 18	57 Mt. H 57 w	1924. 1923	1	9 12	25 CH 25 W	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	18 sol 18 wife		2	9 20	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		2	9 14	57 MTH 57 w		2	9 13	25 CH 25 W		2		
	3				3	24	18 sol 18 wife		3	11 10/20	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		3	8/12	81.60 $ 81.60 w		3	8 9	25 CH 25 W		3		
	4				4	28 2/24/13	18 Mt. H. 18 wife W. X X X		4	9 21	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		4	21 21	75 $ 75 w C.H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/7 6	18 wife 36 Mt. H.	1917.	1	9 4/24	32.25 MTH 32.25 W	1921.	1	12 15	75 CH 75 w	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	20	18 wife		2	13 25	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		2	13 16	75 CH 75 w		2				2		
	3				3	19 28	18 Mt. H. 18 wife		3	14 21	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		3	13 20	75 CH 75 w		3				3		
	4				4	12 1/5/14	18 Mt. H. 18 wife		4	11 18	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		4	13 19	75 CH 75 w		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 19	18 Mt. H. 18	1918.	1	9 19	32.25 MTH 32.25 W	1922.	1	8 22	75 CH 75 w	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12-- 5--	4 50 wife 28 20 --- wife		2	11 19	18 MTH 18 wife		2	11 19	32.25 MTH 32.25 W		2	6 10	75 CH 75 w		2				2		
	3	6- 3/4	18 sol wife		3	10 18	18 Mt. H. 18 wife		3	13 19	55.35 MTH 55.35 W		3				3				3		
	4	3/6 3/4	18 sol wife		4	8 19	18 Mt. H. 18 W		4	15 16	57 MTH 57 W		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Brooks

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 808625

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		392	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	10—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	Dup		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	KNOXVILLE,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brooks, David A. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1274300

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service Pt.Co.H, 6th.Regt.Va. Infantry.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	Aug. 6,1925	Oct. 27,1925.
Inc	30	April 16 1926	A May 7 1926
	50	June 4 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 16, 1929 | Reported OCT 18 1929

Remarks:

Died Sept 16, 1929

Accrued order dated SEP 12 1930

Payable to widow Nancy I Brooks
1204 S Street N W
Washington D.C.

NAME: Brooks David D (2—P. A. 1.)

1908

Certificate No. 936791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 190~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. K 26 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~18 May 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1 Aug 1910~~	~~30 Aug 1910~~				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912				

Fees:

[illegible] 10/18/12

Transferred from:

Died: May 25, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Died May 25 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 19, 1920

payable to widow Malissa A. Brooks

~~Transferred to:~~ 627 South 7th St Kansas City Kans

West Plains Mo

Former Roll No. 140207

Home:

FEB 26

NAME David A. Brooks,

Certificate No. 1 274 300

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Fees ✓ $20-Milo B.Stevens & Co. 11-6-25

✓ $2 Milo B Stevens & Co JUL 3 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			12	~~12~~ ~~30~~ 50	50	50	50					
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4 Me	4	4	4					
JUNE				7/3-26 80 12 4	4	4	4					
JULY				14 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST				5	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			D	4	4	4	4	10/16-21 67 R To date of death				
OCTOBER			Me	4	4	4	~~4~~	—— CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER			6-15 20	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4 12	4	4	4						

NAME: David A Brooks

Certificate No 936791

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~4 12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/15	4 30		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	~~12~~	~~15~~		3	7			3	4	90		3		~~120~~		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7			4	4	90		4		T		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/6	69 33	1924.	1	[illegible] DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11- 7	44 00 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	55 50		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6/4

6—681

NAME: Brooks David G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 992441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Service: I 18x F. 24 N. J. I. E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907		19	1 June 1912	25 Feb 1913
	~~15~~	~~25 Mch 1912~~	30 Mch 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Check No. 2112725 Dated 11/4/15

Died: 10/30/15

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

W. Died 10/30/1915 Accrued order dated 2/14/16

payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. 1065 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks David H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 1915 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504944

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri D 52 Wis Inf

Disability: Recover from this case all payments made under the Gen Law. Pension under said law having been allowed on false & fraudulent testimony. Sec 4382 [illegible] 89-96 Roll

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	12	9 Feb 1905	18 May 1905	Reis	~~18~~	~~12 Sept 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 Jan 1909~~	~~15 Feb 1909~~		21	30 Dec 1912	19 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: [illegible]

Dropped Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/15/09

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Cresco Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3-792

Home:

6—681

NAME: David J Brooks **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 992441

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	57^{27}		4		36		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	3/16	55^{10}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		39^{92}		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3		45		3		**GROUP 2**		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		~~45~~ 3/23-32^{40}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	2	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David H Brooks Certificate No. 504944

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1895 ~~under G.L.~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ **50** Remarks: Dep't to be recovered $ 1176^{80} Secc. Oct 4-1912 $ 13^{20}

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4		90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		× 13^{20}		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	6-6-29^{60}		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97^{20}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, David J.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~2~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		~~16~~	~~17 June 1912~~	5 May 1913
ACT MAY 11, 1912					20	5 Oct 1914	
					24	" " 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, David P.

Certificate No. 1040,665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. F 29. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch. '07~~	19 Oct. '07	Inc	25	16 Sept 1913	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	21 Dec. 1912		30	16 Sept 1918	9 Apr 1914

Fees:

3000 Wash. St.

(Roxbury)

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Boston Mass

Remarks:

Check No. 034612 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancel:

Former Roll No. 58 [illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE~~ [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	10.5		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	5		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	[illegible]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42 27		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4 inc	5	51 87		H 4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: David P. Brooks,

Act of May 11, 1912 1710

Certificate No. 1040,665

Last paid to 4 Sept, '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~, ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11/1	11 73		3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1/27	36.44		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	[illegible] inc			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, David T.

Certificate No. 724971

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 12 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 17, 1923	Dec 29, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 14. 1926 Reported OCT 26 1926

Remarks: Ohio S S Home

JAN 1924

NAME: Brooks. David T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724 971. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~

Service: Pr K 12 Ind V. I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 91~~	15 Feb 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 12~~	20 Sep 12			1920	
	~~25~~	~~22 June 13~~	14 Aug 13				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~22 June 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 778

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID T BROOKS

Certificate No. 724971

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

5-56 47

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: David T Brooks

May 11 1919.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724971

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	9	36 dup

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	1012 9	24.27 36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	57
	2		5
	3	9 4	14.40 57
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Davis 97 527

Certificate No. 405,054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt. "F" 52" Pa

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr., mal poisng, severe increasing to total deafness R. ear~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE.	17	Oct. 17/94	Jan. 8/95.				
"	36	mar. 26/10	apr. 14/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/11 – C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1911

Remarks: ~~FROM GENERAL LAW~~

Former Roll No. 38

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Della

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873,097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Brooks alias James Brooks

Service: Pr. A. 19 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 29. 1919 T	July 15. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 David L. Stanton 9/11/19

Transferred from: 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 918

6—679

NAME: 97 Davis Brooks

Certificate No. 405.054

Last paid to: 527 **Rate:** ~~17~~ 36

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	56 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	75 97		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	108		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-15-11

Widow [illegible]

Accrued Order 5-17-11

Paid

GROUP 2

NAME: Della Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873097

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Icc. T		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/11	77 17		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

5—681

NAME
Brooks, Della
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
873097

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Charles J. Brooks alias James Brooks

Service
Pt A 19 U S Cold Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 29. 1928
Reported FEB 14 1928
Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: Brooks, Della M Remd 37353
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harvey E.

Service: Pr A 15 Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	12 Oct 1906	19 June 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,
Transferred to:

Died: 3-10 FA Bureau notified: Mch 17. 15

Remarks: ~~418 E St~~ Sacramento, Cal
Remarried on Jan 20, 1910 to Ralph Knight
25
Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3233

8 6—679

NAME **DELLA BROOKS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 873097

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 7/9/28

NAME: Della M. Brooks Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 628026

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Remarried

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	22	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	5/20	20 80
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		10 50
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Cards	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Remarried 3/14/28

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~14~~	~~17~~	23	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Oct. 26-1915	Nov. 22-1915				
Fees:	30	Oct. 26-1920	m				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Residina L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brooks, James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. & Wagoner E 5" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Mch 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mamie	9 Apr 1895	5 Feb 1911

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 53 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	57
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57/160
1908.	1	3/4	18 80 ✓	1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	75
	3	18	36		3	19	53 97		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	11	57 ✓		4	4	75
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57		2		75
	3	10	36 ✓		3		57		3	4	102
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4 INC.	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 589386

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	22			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	4	36
	3				3	24			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, De Witt C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096979 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Pvt. Co B. 33 U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability: G. S. Wd left arm involving elbow joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	~~25 Apr 1901~~	~~9 Nov 1904~~				
Inc	8	16 June 1909	18 Oct 1909				

Fees: 2.00 7/18/09.

Feb 21 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 18/21

payable to widow Offie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

APR 3 1921

Died: Feb. 21 1920 Bureau notified 3/10/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Diania (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764145 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible] May 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George W Brooks

Service: Pvt H 13 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jul 7. 1913	SEP 19 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd. Oray W. Rowland [illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913

6—679

NAME: DeWitt C. Brooks

Certificate No. 1096979

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 8

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	0	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	23	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	2	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	18		2	15	24		2	4	2-		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3	22	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	17	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	5/5	4.80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	C			2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13	27.70		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2	C Trs to Wa	
	3	13	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	3-1081	
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4	9 3/5	

NAME: DIAMIA BROOKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 764145

Last paid to: 764145 Rate: 12 4 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Brooks, Dicey

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 373300

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pvt Co "A" 54" U.S. C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Apr 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 24-14

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1914

Remarks: 0-12

Died 6/24 1914 Reimbursement order dated Feb 17-1915

p. m. h. s. to Mary Brown,

Kerrs

Former Roll No. 209

R. 1 - Box 124. Ark

6-679

NAME: Brooks, Dolly P.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pri. I, 51

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 July 1890	1 Sept. 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 10. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-181-8. SEP 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 17 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Dicey Brooks

DEAD

Certificate No. 373 300

Last paid to: NOV 4

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		221	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	3/13	20th Requm	1919.	1	W.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	36 D		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: DOLLY P•BROOKS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1908 791

Certificate No. 300934

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Brooks, Donald C

Certificate No. 1180051

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
(Border Defense)

Service
Pt I 9 Mass N G Inf

Disability
Rheum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	Dec 5 1917	
Renew	50	Aug. 23, 1925	Jan. 29, 1926 c

Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation
DEC 28 1926

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died | Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks: Dropped from roll because in receipt of Training Pay in excess of pension to which entitled under the law.

Recover $1520. amount still due on payments made while in receipt of training pay.

6—6571

NAME: Brooks Donald C (3—P. A. 1.)

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1180.051

ARMY INVALID

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr. I. 9 Inf. Mass Natl Gd

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 24. 1917	May 9. 1918				
	50	Dec 5. 1917	T				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME DONALD C BROOKS

Certificate No. 1180051

Fees

Regular Establishment
(Border Defense)

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50		50								
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL					c	~~48~~ 33						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

[illegible]

6—8871

NAME: Donald C. Brooks

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1180.051

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/24	249 33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150 B		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4		150		4	TO JUN 4			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Douglas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. C. 21st U.S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of sight of rt. eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 1908	5 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4002

Home:

6—681

NAME Brooks, Ed (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. M. 17th U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1920	AUG 2- 1921				
x Reis	15	Sept 28 1920	Jan 26 1922.				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Reis to Correct Rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 11 1921

681

NAME: Douglas Brooks

Certificate No. 1149812

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Od Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191321

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	122 40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	a 6 4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Edgar E. 18.950

Certificate No. 600.510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Q-G-105-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	26 Aug 07	Inc.	24	Dec 23-1915	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~ "	22 Aug 12		30	Dec 23-1918	June 11-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: R.V. Geneva O.

Died: July 17 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible]

JAN 15 1917

Remarks: 23 Died July 12 1916 P[illegible]

Payable to Theresia V. Brooks 10 So. Cedar St. Geneva. O.

w

Home:

Former Roll No. 809-02

JAN 18 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Edith E **DEAD** 609

Certificate No. 592 150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph A Brooks

Service: Pv. C 10 Mich. V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	13 July 1904	17 May 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit

Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 330

6—679

NAME: Edgar D Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 690 510

Last paid to: 8 - [illegible] 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ $24.

Remarks: 18,950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	24 93		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	"		2		36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	~~56~~ 80		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	CK 373976 Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4	4	"		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	1/30	31 20	1921.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	"		2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	"		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30 4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	"		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edith E Brooks

Certificate No. 592 150

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	–	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3 DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22748	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt C 145 N.Y.

Disability: Loss of left foot

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mar '03	4 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/13

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1913 B.C. 10/17/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BROOKS, EDWARD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614592	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 30 U.S.C.T. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~FEB 26 1907~~	JUL 23 1907	Inc.	22 50	Dec. 25. 1915	5 Mch 4. 1916
INCREASE.	~~15~~	~~MAR 17 1911~~	MAR 31 1911				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 18 1912	JUL 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn Md and Sept. 27 1916

Remarks:

No 3034748 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 [illegible] William E. Brooks, Brooklyn Md

W

JAN 22 1917

Former Roll No. 1916 20 97 Act of June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 83 Edward Brooks

Certificate No. 22748

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908   Rate: 40.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	120 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	120 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	120 ✓	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	120 ✓		2	4	120 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120 ✓		4	Check No.			4	Dated			4	Canceled			4				4		
1910.	1	11	120 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	120 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	120 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: EDWARD BROOKS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 614592

Last paid to: June '07
@ 8 Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~12~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	13.09		2	9	43.70		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	43		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	57 8.05		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	5/1 1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8/21 5	44 [illegible]		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	2/7	18.—		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	07		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BROOKS, EDWARD

Certificate No. 1097451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F 44 U.S. C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 27 1907~~	MAR 23 1908	Inc	20	25 Jan. 1914	27 Feb 1914
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~MAY 11 1912~~	JUN 5 1912		24	25 Jan. 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 20. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 3-1081

Remarks:
May 20 1919
Wd Rachel A. Brooks 408 13. St S.E. Wash D.C.

Former Roll No. 2190 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: 1919

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Brooks. Edward DEA

Certificate No. 1127532

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 43 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				
Reimbt		20 May 1910	12 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 fun elf + Gov reft - 5/25/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 167/17

Home: Ch. N.H.D.V.S. 5/10/06

6—681

NAME: EDWARD BROOKS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1097451

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 6

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	- ✱		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	7/30	89.83 16		4				4		
1908.	1	27	67.40	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	25 4	260 36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	16	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Brooks

DEAD

Certificate No. 1127532

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		455	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	13.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	KNOXVILLE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/27	42.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid [illegible] [illegible]

Ria + 30 [illegible]

[illegible], Pa.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Edward E.

Certificate No. 904090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E 46" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~15½~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 2 1912		32	June 10, 1918	
INCREASE	~~19~~	~~Dec 7, 1913~~	MAR 8 1914				
	~~22½~~	~~Dec 7, 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 24 1914 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: St. E. 11/5/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Edward E.

Certificate No. 904090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri E 46" Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	7 Nov 1895	5 Mar 1896				
Inc	12	27 June 1900	25 Apr 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta 5 Oct 1905

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: EDWARD E. BROOKS. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 904090

Last paid to: 904090 Rate: ~~12~~ 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	8	96 St E.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	57 SH		2	5	96 St E.		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	57 SH		3		96		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	57 SH		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	57 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	X X X			3	11	57 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	58 63 H.H.		4	11	57 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	57 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	46 50 H.H.		4	8	57 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/20 11	46 50 H.H.	1918.	1	7	57 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	57 SH		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3		57 SH		3	14	93 40 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 SH		4	3	96 St E.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward E. Brooks Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 904090

Last paid to: 4 Sep 1908 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooke Edward H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739.498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt B 16 NY V. H. A. - 2221 - 6" Ave. Ft. Worth. Texas.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 June 1890	10 Mch 1892				
Reis	15	26 June 1908	7 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Oct. 10

Bureau notified: 11 Nov. 10 - E. G. Orr. a.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW [illegible] Laney. 13 apl 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks. Edward H. 266 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037 280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Co. L. 33 Mich. V.I.

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	28 Jan. 99	5 Feb. 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Brooke~~ Edward H. Brooks
Certificate No. 739.492
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ 15
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	136	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	BUFFALO		1927.	1		
	2	6			2	25 10 to			2	date of			2	death -			2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/21 7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward H. Brooks WAR WITH SPAIN.
Certificate No. 1037.286
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908
Rate: 6 -
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	8		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	8		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Ky. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	3	8	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1		18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	2	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4		18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Edward M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2118

Certificate No. 248466.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Corpl. and Sgt. D. 113 Ill. Inf.

[illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~22 Mar. 1907~~	~~DEC~~ 2 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	June 4, 1912	[illegible]				
	30	June 3, 1917	28				

Nov. 17, 1919 Accrued order dated May 29, 1920

Fees: E. E. M

payable to widow Mary E. Brooks

Rutland, Vermont

49 Evergreen ave.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

2707

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Lan. 3444

Home:

JUN 7 1920

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Edward M.

Certificate No. 894 136

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 32 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Apr 14-1926

Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: [illegible]

✓ Died Apr 14 1926 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 17 1929

payable to Charles E. Brooks

120 Harvard St. Whitman

Mass.

NAME: Edward M. Brooks

Certificate No. 248466

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	74^{40}	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	6/16	58^{67} O.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	17	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	120	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	5	78^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		12/7

6—661

NAME EDWARD M BROOKS

Certificate No. 894136

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

[illegible]

D

18^{33}

NAME: Brooks, Edward M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 894136	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
Service: Pri. H, 32 Mass. Inf.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch. 1907~~	5 Oct. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	3 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~15 Mch. 1913~~	24 June 1913				
~~Fees~~:	21	~~15 Mch. [illegible]~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1107L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Edward O.		(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1,210,434	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pri. I, 161 Ind. Inf.		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 26, 1922	Oct. 13, 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward M. Brooks Act of May 11, 1912 1835

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 894,136

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/23	36 60
	4	12	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	√	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	√	√
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 25 38	36. 27.10
	2		45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	76 Inc.	61 90
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Edward O. Brooks

Certificate No. 1,210,434

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	10 ////	76 80
	3	17	18
	4	12 B-4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible]
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Edward W (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8781

NAVY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr, ranking with midshipman U S Navy

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 Sept 1906	27 Oct 1906				
Accd	30		15 Apr 1912	Widow		Sallie	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7, 1912 ✓

Bureau notified: Mar 31 1912 [illegible] 19 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 56

Columbus, Ohio

Former Roll No. 85

Home: [illegible]

6—677

NAME: Brooks Edwin

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 31 1910

42817 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 195723

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. L 3 Wis. Cav.

Disability: total deafness of L ear slight res in severe deafness of R ear, catarrh + dis of lungs decreasing to slight deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	4 Sept 1901	Feb. 24, 1902				
"	36	24 Feb 10					
Accd	—	—	20 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mar 10

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Martha

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 31 1910

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward H Brooks **15**

Certificate No. 8781

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

85

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. [illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	CHICAGO		1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3/	64.00		2	Pd Sallie Brooks - Widow			2				2				2		
	3				3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B			2	~~Died Mar 7-1910~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported [illegible] 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Edwin Brooks

DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 31 1910

Certificate No. 195123

Last paid to:

Rate: 2236

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	63		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

19,445

Certificate No. 480,180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G. 90 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~28 Sep 09~~	0 Oct 09				
Reis	22.50	29 May 12	7 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Logan O.

Remarks:

Check No. 3034859 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canc

Former Roll No. 010

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

19,445

Certificate No. 480180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. G 90 O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl Inc	14	3 Jan 06	3 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3159

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin Brooks Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 480 180

Last paid to: 14 SEP 1909 Rate: [redacted] 22.50 -

Remarks: 9.445

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	〃	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50 -		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	~~67.50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 4	22.92 60	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin Brooks

Certificate No. 480180

Last paid to: Rate: 14.-

Remarks: 19.445

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 07.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks, Edwin

~~57575~~ 2785

Certificate No. 561.698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Priv I 11 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren + Inc	~~12~~	~~11 May 1897~~	7 Apr 1898	Inc.	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	
Reis	~~13½~~	~~May 23, 1912~~	Nov. 21, 1912	Inc	~~19~~	~~[illegible] 1916~~	
				Inc	~~22½~~	~~[illegible]~~	June 6, 1918
					30		JUN 10 1918
					32		Nov. 12, 1918

E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Died Feb. 11 1920 Accrued order dated May 28, 1920

payable to widow Sarah J. Brooks

Litchfield, Minn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3925

Home:

JUN 5 1920

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Brooks Edwin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1173358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Sgt A. 18 U. S. Inf and 25 Recruit Co. Gen. Service US Army

Disability: Disease of stomach; partial paralysis of left arm; and effects of operation for appendicitis; gall stones & floating kidney

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 30 - 1913	JAN 15 1914				
Reis	18	July 6 - 1920	AUG 27 - 1921				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin Brooks

Certificate No. 561.698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~15½~~ 19 ~~30~~ 34

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	$46.^{50}$	1919.	1	4	93^{47} J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	6/16	40^{53} 8.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	11	36 6.55		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	29 9	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	1	40^{50}	1917.	1	Inc. 5	52^{57} J.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		9.47 40^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	~~Inc.~~		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	98^{80}		4				4				4		3/13

NAME: Edwin Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1173358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: [redacted]NT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923 2	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	18		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1/19 4	71^{60} 36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	73^{60}	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Brooks, Edwin C.

Certificate No. 41095

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Actg 3rd Asst Engr

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 13, 1924 | Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks: 3-1081-L

Died Dec 13 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1925

payable to widow Marian B. Brooks, 353 Grove St. Melrose Mass

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Brooks, Edwin C.

Certificate No. 41,095

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Actg. 3 Asst. Engr., U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Acq.~~	~~12~~	~~15 July 1908~~	15 June 1909	Reis.	16½	11 June 1912	15 Apr. 1913
					~~21½~~	~~3 Dec. 1914~~	
					~~27~~	~~3 Dec. 1919~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME EDWIN C BROOKS

Certificate No. 41095 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	26/16 67 DEAD									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Edwin C. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 300-5

Certificate No. 41095

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4 4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5 1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	30	127 60		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		6 2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3		64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	79 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	49 50		3		110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	5	49 60		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brooks, Edwin J. 42-a (3—P. A. 5.) 112

Certificate No. 40,266

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Landsman "No. Carolina", "Paul Jones" & "Vermont"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	mar. 5/07	june 30/07				
	16	May 22-1912	Oct 15-1912				
Restor & Inc.	20	20 Jan 1913	27 Aug 1913				

Fees: and ending Mch 12-1913 date of death. Payable to Kate R Brooks widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12/13

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913 B6 4/29/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—617

NAME: Brooks Callie (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 897-52

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Dewitt C. Brooks

Service: Co. B 33" U.S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 19, 1920	Mar 8 1921
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.		Commencement.	Ending.
Otto /	E	Mch 19 1920	Aug 1925
Robt	C		Sept 9 1927
DeWitt	C		Dec 7 1928

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 2 1923

Remarks: Remarried (no date given)

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1921 6—679

NAME: 42-a Edwin T. Brooks

Certificate No. 40,266

Last paid to: 112

Rate: ~~12~~ : No 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/13	167 60		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	57 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9/26	27 83		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dec Check No. 1229905 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

Rate + Inc ending

GROUP 2

6—677

NAME: Ellie Brooks

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Act of ... 1922

Certificate No. 80,454

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20+12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	15	[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	17	33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1.	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	16	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		32		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/7	225		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	25	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

8—681

NAME: Brooks Elbert J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69195 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074840 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pri L. 3 Wis.

Disability: — Chr. diarr. + res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	May 15-1899	Feb. 19-1904				
Reis	18	Jan 13 1921	MAR 7 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6242

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Eleanor C. L. 483 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660133 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P. H 32 Ia Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	5 May 1908	30 Sep. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 5 1917

Remarks:

~~Check No. 4013477 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled~~ Estherville, Ia.

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

6—678

NAME: Elbert J. Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1074810

Last paid to: J Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18 76 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eleanor C. L. Brooks

Certificate No. 660133

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: OCT 4 1908 59 60 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11-5 x5-9 60			4	11			4	NOV 14 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-6			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Electa

DEAD

4080

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. H. 98 Ill. V. I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Dec 1904	27 Apl 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1917.

Bureau notified: D 3 — JUN 1[illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 4434498 Dated 4 June 17 Cancel

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Brooks Electa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Royce Brooks

Service: Corpl F. 7' Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31" Aug 1908	10' Apr 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1[illegible] June 1912

Bureau notified: 6 NOV 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Electa Brooks

Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 4080

Certificate No. 591086

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 ~~72~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Electa Brooks

Certificate No. 678841

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CONCORD			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	28 10 reimbursement	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	85 20		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROOKS, ELECTA M.

Certificate No. 820 783

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 1 Mich Cav

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 28, 1923

Reported AUG 23 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks Electa M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820.783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr D. 1st Mich Cav.

73.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 19. 1916	Febry 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 [illegible] 1917

MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME ELECTA M BROOKS
Certificate No. 820783
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Electa M. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 820.783

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		76
	4	2/27/17	30. ✓
1917.	1	9	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Brooks Elenora

Certificate No.

13 262

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

alias

Name of Sailor George W. Brooks George Bailey

Service 1cl Boy--U S S St. Lawrence

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 9, 1928

Reported JAN [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks Elenora (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13262

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: George W Brooks alias George Bailey

Service: 1st Class Boy U.S.S. St Lawrence.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 May 1897	25 August 1899			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96.

6—676

NAME ELENORA BROOKS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 13262

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4. 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let for DOD 3-1081 1/19/29

NAME: *Elenora Brooks* ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ~~Act of Apr. 19~~

Certificate No. 13262

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	JUNE .. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Eli

(3—P. A. 5.)

145 **113**

Certificate No. 28170

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Ldsman, U.S.S. "Silver Lake"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 25/07	June 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/1910. P.N.

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Brooks, Eli

(3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

DEAD

Service: [illegible] 3 Ind. Cav.

Disability: Loss left arm above elbow

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	2 [illegible] '63	25 Apr '63				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/15

Bureau notified: 6/15/15

Remarks: W

[illegible] accrued [illegible]

[illegible] to WIDOW

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME. 145 Eli Brooks

Certificate No. 28,170

Last paid to: 113

Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1		P.		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2	7/3	11.50	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eli Brooks

Certificate No. 28,1[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	7	138		1	4	138		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	138	1915.	2	4	138	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7	138		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	138		4	16	35 79		4				4				4		
	1				1	13	138		1		W		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	138	1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	7	138		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	138		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	138		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	138	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	138		1	4	138		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	138	1914.	2	[illegible]	138	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	138		3		138		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME Brooks, Eli (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 262 524

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 115 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 5, 1925	Nov. 7, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 6 1927 | Reported JAN [illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks: Ck

Nov. 6. 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1929 to widow Lucy E Brooks

RFD 1. Western Ave,
Albany. N Y

NOV 1[illegible] 1925

6—6572

NAME: Brooks, Eli (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262524

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. E 115 NY Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~8~~	~~2 Nov 1897~~	~~21 Sept 1900~~	...	~~24~~	~~17 Mar 1912~~	~~23 July 1912~~
Reis	17	~~8 Mch 1907~~	21 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Feb [illegible] 1916	Nov 20. 1916
Inc	15	~~11 Feb 1911~~	20 Feb 1911		40	JUN [illegible] 19[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME ELI BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Fees 262524

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ 2	CHECK CANCELLED			DEAD		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		1/14 720					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~	CHECK CANCELLED						

NAME: ~~Brooks~~ Eli Brooks

Certificate No. 262524

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6	41 30		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	63 47	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8 8/15	14 12		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Brooks, Eli

Certificate No. 526 591 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 23 USC Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	MAY 29 1923	April 1 1924

Died Jany 3 '26 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1926

payable to widow Annie Brooks

Homes—Admitted S. H. 6/25/23

Discharged 2/4/24

6—6572

Died Jan 3. 1926 | Reported JAN 5 1926

Remarks: Act of April 4 1920 pension suspended of ½

½ Suspended from 6/5/22 C. O. 3/29/23

~~Pay ½ to wife Annie Brooks~~

~~for 6/5/1922~~

~~a/c desertion C. O. May 17 1923~~

Remove ~~Diversion~~ of one-half pension and restore Pension Jany 4, 1925

full payment to the pensioner, C. O. Jany 21 1926

532 Morton St. N W

Washington DC

APR 16 1924

NAME: Brooks, Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 526691 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K. 23 U. S. C. V. Inf

Entire April 4, 1920 pension suspended at

½ Suspended from 6/5/22 C. O. 3/22/1923

Ck # 8462882-A $50 4/4/23 Cancelled

½ to wife See New card

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~2 June 1906~~	18 June 1906		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Pens~~	~~16½~~	1st May 1, 1912 ~~2 August 1912~~	21 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	21½	13 May 1916					
Fees: 27		13 May 1921					

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dawsonville Md

CK. No. 3442075

FOR $64 50 DATED 7/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. S. H. ON 9/13/17

Former Roll No. B 36/8

Home: S. H. 6/25/23

6—681

NAME ELI BROOKS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 526691

Fees

Resume full pay to soldier

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH 16	20 {36R 36w	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		6 SH 20	4B 72									
MARCH		6 SH 15	4 72									
APRIL	24 111 R 84.84	29-111 83 ~~86~~ SH 16.25	4 72									
MAY	~~6/6 45W~~	7 SH 10	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	7/14 25W	6 SH 13	4 72									
JULY	1? 75 SH 30 25 W	8 SH 12	4 72 12 72 R									
AUGUST	13 SH 23	13 {36P 36W	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH 22	11 {36P 36W	4 72									
OCTOBER	6 SH 15	13 {36P 36W	4 72									
NOVEMBER	7 SH 14	14 {36R 36W	4 72									
DECEMBER	6 SH 14	13 {36R 36W	4 72									

NAME: Eli Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 526691

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 1 To wife See New Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~125~~	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4		114		4	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	5	63		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3	36		4		64.50		4	4	150		4	X	X all to wife X		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 4/13 27.30	1917.	1	X 2/4	64.50 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1	Tran[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2	12	64.50 SH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	14	64.50 SH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	8	64.50 SH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	7	~~64.50 SH~~	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49.50		2	10	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49.50		3	5	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Brooks, Eli

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 612 793

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp D 23 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	H
Inc	72	Jan 1,1926	July 19,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks: cm.

AUG 2 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Brooks, Eli

~~1316~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. and Corp. Co-D-23" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

~~13177~~
~~33406~~

Disability:

46966

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~19 Apr. 1907~~	Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Apr 18, 1912~~	Apr 27, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	MAR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2155 N.L.

Home:

1209

6—661

NAME ELI BROOKS,

Certificate No. 612793

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~50~~			72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 11 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 8/2 1834 20								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 22 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Eli Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 612793

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	1/13/08	22.70		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11	52 67		2	4	90		2	4	1[illegible]0		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	28 4	90 33 60.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]	1[illegible]	1925.	Tran			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1[illegible]	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Eli R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt D 53 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Aug 1890~~	~~4 Jan 1894~~	Reis	24	10 Nov 1921	10 June 1913
Reis	15.50	13 Nov 1912	10 June 1913.				E. E. M
"	19	10 Nov 1916	10 June 1913				

Died Mar 7 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 26. 1918
payable to widow Belinda A. Brooks
#323 - Charles St
Mt. Oliver Station
Pittsburg, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

~~Transferred to:~~

Died: 3/7/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: APR 11 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 390490/ Dated APR 4 1917 Cancelled.

AUG 2 1918

Former Roll No. 485 AF

Home: 323 Charles St. Mt Oliver Pa

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Elias F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C A 97 Ill Vol Inf and D 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1907

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2999 (a.S.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eli N. Brooks

Certificate No. 426661

APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 Inc.	52 80 J.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	6/16 16 4	45 50 46		3		57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc. ✓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	AUG 16	40 53		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4		J.		4				4				4		

3/13

6—681

NAME: Elias F Brooks **1199**

Certificate No. 193,899

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	3 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Dec 18 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported June 21 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12999

NAME: Brooks Elisha

Certificate No. 1089465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 1907

Service: 2nd Lieut D. 8 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 May 1907~~	11 Feb 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	6 July 1912					
Fees: 22		1 Jan ~~1914~~	13 May 1913				

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2028/2. 1139

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Eliza

Certificate No. 315907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pvt Co D. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 May 1891	28 Nov 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: 3-[illegible] 4/22/11 (PM St Clair Tenn)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

6—679

NAME: Elisha Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1089465

Last paid to: Mar 6 08 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22^{50}~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	41 [illegible]	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	41	39^{73}	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	6	64^{35}	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	9	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 125	45 43^{73}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza Brooks

Certificate No. 315907

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 488709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Brooks

Service: Pvt. L 2 W. Va. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			31 Jan. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4657195 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 191 A.J

JAN 24 1917 6—679

JAN 24 1917.

NAME: [illegible] Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] William

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: James P. Newell Gdn. Bond $[illegible]000 - City of St. Louis Mo. 6/30-15 Reported 7/10-15.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug 1915

[illegible] made payable [illegible] gdn. 7/23 15

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza Brooks

Certificate No. 488709

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12= 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	18			4	4	36 FEB 1 30.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Brooks

Certificate No. 516592

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	X	×	1919.	1 J.			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	1/2	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	24	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	3/2	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

8526

Certificate No. 603,221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Young S.

Service: Pr. G 82 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Oct '05	28 Mch '06
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8272

6—679

NAME: Brooks Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608,183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. H. 30 U.S.C.T.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Aug '05	4 Apl '06
	12	APR 10 1908	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza Brooks 34

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 603221

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11		30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: 11 Eliza Brooks ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 608.183

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11		30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Eliza

Certificate No. 651467

ARMY WIDOW.

section 4719, R.S.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hector Ward now known as Hector Brooks

Service: Pvt D 3 USC Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	16 Aug 1907	14 July 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks: ×

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Eliza Brooks			Certificate No. 651467
Last paid to: ORIGINAL	Rate: 12	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		252	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Section 3779, R. S.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	106.80		3	12 7-9-13			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 2.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]			Certificate No. [illegible]
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks:	19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED [illegible]			3				3	REPORTED AUG 18			3	1910			3				3		
	4	$21.60 Pd			4	Edward C Brooks			4	26 Oct 1910			4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Eliza Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623,437 · **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. G. 115 N.Y.V.I.

93

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Sep - 06	9 mar 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8,	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 2/21 1917 Reimbursement order dated 5/16/17

payable to Albina M. St. John

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21-1917. Bureau notified: w APR 3 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Eliza B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855370 · **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Allan Brooks alias Dock Butler

Service: Priv. unassigned 28 U.S. Col. Inf and Co. G. 23 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES. married 1905

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	25	Mch 30-1918	Nov 26-1918 A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Sudie P. Tuell $10 fee 12/13.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/4

6—679

NAME: 23 Eliza Ann Brooks

Certificate No. 623.437

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	31	12		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	32		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Died — 3-28-31 — 4/10

NAME Eliza B. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855 370

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/13	178 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Brooks Eliza C

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1541845

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Franklin C

Service Pt C 13 Mo Cav

6—6473

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 2 1926	Jul 6 1926 D			

Died March 23, 1928

Reported APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Eliza E.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325,391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S.

Service: Pri. 1 Batty. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	5 July 1890	27 Feb. 1892	~~Charles A.~~		~~17 Feb. 1898~~
I	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cance'

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Eliza C Brooks

Certificate No. 1541845

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees ✓none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30	CHECK					
APRIL					4 30	4 ~~30~~	CANCELED					
MAY					4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHK CANCELED					
JUNE				D	4 30							
JULY				15.32	4 30							
AUGUST				4.30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 4/25/11

NAME: ELIZA E. BROOKS.

Act April 19, 1908 821

Certificate No. 325,391

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Eliza F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482.296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Asst. Surg - 13 N J V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Dec 96	15 Aug 99
	12	APR 19 1908	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Died 12/30 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 26 1922.
payable to Lorin St. J. Brooks
SEP 27 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 190
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: John H. Brooks.

Service: Pvt. Co E 24 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Aug 1891	14 Jan 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	
REISSUE.	12	SEP 4 1911	OCT 21 1911

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6 May 1-1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	SEP 4 1911	To continue during period of helplessness

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE. OCT 21 1911 Helpless Child.
[illegible] Suppl

Former Roll No. 603.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 7-5 Eliza F Brooks

Certificate No. 482 296

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	10/4	57	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/7	

NAME: Eliza F Brooks

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 418.484

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	10	81	1923.	9 1	8	108	1927.	1		
	2	8	24		2	6	36		2	9	42		2	12	81		10 2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3	18	24		3	6	36		3	11	42		3	15	81		11 3	11	36 ✓		3		
	4	10			4	6	4 Inc		4	17	42		4		81		12 4	7	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	9	81	1924.	1	8	36 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	7	42		2	6/9	42		2	11	81		2	9	36 ✓		2		
	3	10	36		3	5			3	11	42		3	11	117.90		3	13	36 ✓		3		
	4	11	36		4	9			4	12	42		4	16	108		4	14	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	[illegible]	108	1925.	1	22	36 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	6/13	42		2	16	108		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	7	42		3	8	108 ✓		3				3		
	4	10			4	17	42		4	22	67 13/		4	9	108		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	10	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	42		2	14	81		2	7	108		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	16	42		3	1	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	42		4		81		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BROOKS ELIZA J

Certificate No. 418484 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pt E 24 U.S. Col V Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 21, 1911	Grace V.	May 1, 1920	Helpless.

Died May 17, 1929 x

Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Eliza J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 418.484 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: John H. Brooks

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 24 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2		30. Mch 1903.	Grace V.	10 Aug 1898.	to continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DDD [illegible] Reis. Ctf. dated OCT 21 1911

Helpless Child. **Helpless Child.**

See Roll # [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1222.

6—679

NAME Eliza J. Brooks

Certificate No. 418 484

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30-6	30-6	30-6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 36					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4 36					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4 36					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 36					
JUNE	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 36~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 36	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

Trans. Dth-notified 6/12

NAME: Eliza J Brooks

Certificate No. 418.484

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 2.

Remarks: DDD Blank **Helpless Child.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	6	1911.	1	6	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	6		2	7	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	6		3	6	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		

See ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Reis. Ctf

dated OCT 21 1911 [illegible] Helpless Child.

GROUP 3

NAME: Brooks, Eliza J. [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 427417 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Isaac M.

Service: Pri. F. 3 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 May 1896	7 July 1896			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

C. No. Dated Canc

Died Jan 6. 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1916

[illegible] to Ella S. Faulds, 1 Elm St., Norwalk, Conn.

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1916 BOSTON, MASS. W

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 610618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas M. Brooks

Service: Pt. D. 8" Ill. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Mch 1906	9 June 1906			
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 571

6—679

NAME: ELIZA J. BROOKS,

Act April 19, 1908 827

Certificate No. 427,417

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	7/26 13	20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Eliza J. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 610618

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 [redacted] 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	DEC 5 4	14.23 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Eliza J. 37374-L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737961

ARMY WIDOW.

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Amos R Brooks

Service: P. D. 6th Cal. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 Feb. 1912	6 Mar. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Fran

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. 1425 Nielson Ave. Fresno. Cal.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Eliza L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Leroy Brooks

Service: Priv. D. 60 Tex Inf

ISSUES. MARRIED 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 16 1916	Oct 21. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. E. Walton Fee 10. JAN 17 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP 1

Died: Sept. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Brooks ~~Act of Apr 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737761

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	8^{80}	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza L Brooks ACT OF MAY . 1920

Certificate No. 815531

APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	7 17	43^{20}
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1921.	J. 1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Eliza M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626,527 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Drumr- B. and D- 95 N Y V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 May '95	20 May '07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 19

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

21

Certificate No. 12308 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt. B. 3 U. S. Dragoons

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 25-1900	May 7-1901
	12	Apr 19-1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: 31 Eliza M. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626527-

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

NAME: 21 Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 12308

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

GROUP 2

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth DEAD

Certificate No. 12948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Wesley

Service: Pri Co H 1 Ala Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Dec. 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1 1914 - Bureau notified: APR 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mayo nee Brooks, Elizabeth ~~640~~ 6816

Certificate No. 75 587 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

ACT MCH. 3, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Thomas Mayo

Service: Co H 6 Mich V. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	15 June 1901	11 Nov 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 28 [illegible] Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3570 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 12948.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		41		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	2	4118		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Mayo now Brooks CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 75 587

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 20

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	~~60~~		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36.		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 223756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: James J. Brooks

Service: Pvt C 41st U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14th Mar. 1887	23rd May 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] 12 1910 [illegible] 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 860

6—679

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416.323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT, APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D. Brooks

Service: Pvt. B. 16th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Nov. 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1911

Bureau notified: Nov. 23, 1911

Remarks: Carrie E. Farris Gdn [illegible] card

158 Dec. 10.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 233756

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 476.323

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Carrie E. Tarris Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brooks William

Service: Pvt. C 42 Mo. V. I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 June 1897	18 Nov 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1589

6—679

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 490351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. A 18 NY V C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 May 99	14 Mch '00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/30/16

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2075163 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 455370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4 8	36 14,93		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 12/20	

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 490351

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	14			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brooks Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **512932**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Robert**

Service **Pt C 150 Pa Inf**

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 7. 1926

Reported JUL 17 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 512932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Brooks

Service: Pvt. C, 150 Pa. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	to $12.00 per month [illegible] by act of [illegible]	20 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235 A.J

NOV 22 1916

NAME **ELIZABETH BROOKS,**

Certificate No.

Fees **512932**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu
9-1-07.
6/26

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 512932

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4	6	
1910.	1	10	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	18	36
1911.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	5	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 23 4	366.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks Elizabeth

Certificate No. 549988

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt A 115 Ill Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 9. 1927

Reported: SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549.9.88

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A, 115 Ill Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Apr 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 270

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BROOKS

Certificate No. 549988

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

3-10-8

9/9

NAME *Elizabeth Brooks*

Certificate No. *549988*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		299
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	9	36
	4	24	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3		36
	4	12	26

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	23	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

395

Certificate No. 556334

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Brooks alias Watson

Service: Pt K 213 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 16-1903	Jul 16-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died 2/1-17

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3595627 Dated 24-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 165

6—679

NAME

Brooks Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 579371

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service

Pt Co A 170 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 23, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 395 Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 556334

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME ELIZABETH BROOKS,

Certificate No.

Fees 579371

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6674

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579,371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William Brooks

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 170 Ohio N. G. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30. Ap. 1904	14 Sept 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1339 OCT 25 1910

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Brooks

Service: Pvt. F 14 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			28 Nov. 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 8. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286 A.J.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 579371

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~2~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

2 OF NAME.

Certificate No. 583051

Last paid to: APR 4 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 777579 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 639527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Brooks alias William H. Hawkins

Service: Artificer C 3 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	11 Mch. 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/16

Bureau notified: 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2041146 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1132 A.J

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

OF NAME.

Certificate No. 603527

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	-			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651507 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John Brooks Sr

Service: Pvt B 13" Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	MAY 2 1905	JUL 14 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: 10 fee pd Nathan Bickford 7/22/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Jan. 6, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 21 1915 Cleveland,

able to Charles Brooks Va.

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1915

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth 37383 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671794 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Brooks

Service: P. I. 1" Wash. Ter. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Feb. 1906				
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Jan. 1909			

Fees: $10. Clara S. Taylor, Seattle, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco, [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28' 1909 Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Georgetown~~, Wash 3 [illegible] Seattle

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks ✓ Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No. 651507

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	7/4/15	13^{20}	1919. J.	1	Reimbursement		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	302^{53}		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23		1914.	1	4	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	26			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brooks

Certificate No. 671794

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/24/9	291^{47} 10 7		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 761922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Brooks

Service: Com. Sgt. K & H 8 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 14 - 1913	JUL 24 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3934178 Dated 4 Mch 14 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME Brooks Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1548 441

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Martin L

Service Sgt M 1st Tenn Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 16 1926	Sep 9 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 26-1930

Reported DEC 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH BROOKS [illegible] Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761922 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			8			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	8/28 20		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	~~4 36~~	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Brooks

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1548 441

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—				30								
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			D		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				21. 48	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6—6471

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 259829

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **CIVIL WAR** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George T. Brooks

Service: Pt. F. 26° Ky V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Mch. 1886	17 Sept 1889			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 831 Gen. Law

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

422

Certificate No. 472.393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harris

Service: (G. H. 24 N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 27-1898	Dec 17-1898			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/12 C. O.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 115

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 259829

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/18	

NAME: 422 Elizabeth F. Brooks

Certificate No. 472.393

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909
Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	35.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

May 1: 1912
(Amount paid to
Catharine M. Brooks
Aug. 28: 1912

6—681

NAME
Brooks, Elizabeth S

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
256130

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Seymour

Service
Pt G 1 Vt H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 1. 1928

Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.
256130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Seymour

Service: Pt. G, 1 Vt. H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 86	5 June 89
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. Concord Dec 8/99

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH S BROOKS

Certificate No. 256130

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

3-107

6/11

NAME: Elizabeth S. Brooks

Certificate No. 256130

Last paid to: 6

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	17			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	-			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Elizabeth S

(3—P. A. 2.)

438

Certificate No. 279,952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Pt H 3 N J Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jul 9-1890	Dec 29-1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Brooks Elizabeth T.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Priv. L. 6 Tenn. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
	12	May 28-1915	Apl 18-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	April 10 1917.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 438 Elizabeth S Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 279952

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth T. Brooks

Certificate No. 806341

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 76	98.40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5 4	62.93 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

BROOKS, ELL

Certificate No. 25 678

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1 Mich. Arty

Disability

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7, 1923 Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

Died May 7, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1925

payable to widow Mary J. Brooks

2639 - Gilpin St.
Denver,
Colorado.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks, Ell

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 25678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 1st Mich. Art.

Disability Phthisis, res of inj

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	3 Mch. 1883	13 Sept. 1883				
reis	35	July 24, 1918	Oct 5, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 710

Home:

6—681

NAME ELL BROOKS

Certificate No. 25678

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

CHECK 4 8 6 67

NAME: Ell Brooks

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 25678

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~—~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		0 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		1 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		Trans. to No.				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	23	72 366		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Ella A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871 812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pr G. 7 Conn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 25. 1919	June 24. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31. 1921 - 1081

Bureau notified: SEP

Remarks: ~~Aug 31. 1921~~

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks Ellen

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13 246

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor: Michael

Service: Landsman - "No Carolina" "Nantucket" "Wasp"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup.	8	29 May 1899	11 Feb, 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30:	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ella G. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 871.812

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/12	32 50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 208 ELLEN BROOKS, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 13246

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 - ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30.2		2	0			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454411 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri B 5 NY H A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 May 97	1 Sep 97

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6-1912 Bureau notified: APR 11 1913 Reported by Postmaster Bklyn NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554493 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pvt Co B. 77th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 24 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 297.

6—679

95 NAME: Ellen Brooks

Certificate No. 451411

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	108 Essex st Bklyn Ny P M card			3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 554493

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 20 ~~85~~ [illegible]

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		325	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	62 93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60 64 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Ellen. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699838 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Brooks, Luman A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co L 1st Ia Cav & x 80 Co 2d Battn V.R.C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Mch 1910	9 Apl 1910
[illegible]	[illegible]	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Brooks, Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 835007 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Simeon Y

Service Pt M 2 Wisc Cav & I 23 V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 29, 1927

Reported APR 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 699838

Last paid to.

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26/1720			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—691

NAME ELLEN BROOKS

Certificate No.

Fees 835007

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 5/11/27							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6576

3-1081
4/11/27

NAME: Brooks Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835.007 J

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Simeon G.

Service: Pr M. 2 Wisc Cav & J 23 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14. 1915	Dec 4. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917 J.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Brooks Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Priv. I. 2nd N.Y. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov-5-1917	Aug 7-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 1/12. 1921 Reimbursement order dated 9/3/21

payable to Carrie E. Lyman

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

SEP 12 1921

Died: Jan. 12-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Ellen Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835.007

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	369 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		69		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	24	224 17		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Ellen

Certificate No. 913453

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pt E 29 U S C Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 26, 1926

Reported: MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913453

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
act apl. 9, 1908
act Sept. 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt. E 29" U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 9, 1916	May 9, 1922
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10—M. Elliott Waggaman MAY 29 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1922

NAME **ELLEN BROOKS**

Certificate No.

Fees **913453**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME *Ellen Brooks*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *913453*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/29	1606 63		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

6—681

NAME: Brooks Ellen A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 61572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Eugene Alger.

Service: Pri & Corpl. F. 121. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr	30	Jan 7-21	Oct 11-21			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 24 1921

6—679

NAME Brooks, Ellen E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 585479

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt A 23 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 9, 1924

Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen A. Brooks

Certificate No. 61572

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			R	3	11/15	207=		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	23	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4								4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6—681

NAME ELLEN E.BROOKS,

Certificate No.

Fees 585479

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Name: Brooks, Ellen E. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr A 23 NY I V

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 July 04	12 Jan 05
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

Name: Brooks Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914.422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. H. 39" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 24. 1921	June 1. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. UN

6—679

NAME: Ellen E. Brooks

Certificate No. 575479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36
	3	21	34		3	14			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 JAN 19 [illegible]
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	3[illegible]	1918.	1	[illegible]	74.67
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2		7		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ellen J. Brooks

Certificate No. 914.422

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	30		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Ellen W (3—P. A. 2.)

577

Certificate No. 343678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Joshua Porter

Service: 2 Lt I Bissell's Regt Mo Engrs of the West & E 1 Mo Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Sept 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified SEP 27 1912

Remarks: [illegible] Denmark, Iowa

Former Roll No. 506

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Elmer L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C K 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Aug 90	15 Sept 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2953

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen W Brooks

Certificate No. 343678

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Elmer L Brooks 413

Certificate No. 657290

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 2953

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.			3	Apr 26 1911			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brooks Elmer L (feeble minded)

Certificate No. 657,290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Apr 1911	22 Apr 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			[illegible] 1916

ck-33,500-445-[illegible] [illegible] 4/1 with [illegible] payable Cons. 6/15/15

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/15 (Cutier)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Walter J. Moore-Cons Sterling, Whiteside Co. Ill Co Ct- ak 7/24/14-bond 11,300 ctf 6/5/15

Former Roll No. 4 B (29) Authority filed with Ok! 1915 voucher.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooke Elvira

Certificate No. 253084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Adams Ctr. N.Y.

Service: Pr. B 4 Batt N.Y. H A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	29 Mch 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct 08

Bureau notified: 20 f 109 P M # 1212

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elmer L Brooks 1211 B

Certificate No. 657290

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12 **Rate:** ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: Cons ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/7	44 60		3	31	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV 1		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A B W	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3		33		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/18	[illegible] D ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		11 3 ✓
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		2

NAME: Elmira Brooks

Certificate No. 253084

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Brooks, Elnora F.

Certificate No. 718223 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Owen

Service Pt. A. 32 N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 25, 1923

Reported OCT 16 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Brooks, Elnora F.

Certificate No. 718223 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: - Owen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 32' NY I.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Jan 1911	7 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME ELNORA F. BROOKS.

Certificate No.

Fees 718223

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED [illegible]										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6574

3-10/4

NAME: Elnora F. Brooks

Certificate No. 718.223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	76 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	27 4	36 6 29		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME
Brooks, Elroy

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
640825

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
1st Sgt. I. 34 Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 14, 1926
Reported JAN 15 1927
Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Elroy

582

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Sgt. I 34 Ill. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	31 Mch. 1908
Inc.	20	Dec 29 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Goodell
Iowa

Former Roll No. 1296

6—679

FEB 8 - 1918

NAME **ELROY BROOKS.**

Certificate No.

Fees **640825**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

6—8574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/5/27						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ret to Bur
3-10 [illegible]
1/4/27

NAME: Elroy Brooks

Certificate No. 640825

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 / 8

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	17			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36/33
1909.	1	77	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	MAR 1 4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5.

NAME: Brooks, Elsie J. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803357

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John S

Service: Landsman USS General Price and Essex

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 16 1915	Feb 10' 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: R. T. Warner Fee 10.— MAR 3 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1916

6—676

NAME: Brooks, Elvira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Sidney R

Service: Asst Surg 26 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	28 Feb 91	24 Mch 91			
Reis			Apr 27 1891			

Died June 5 1915 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 5. 1915

payable to Benna Vista Rolfe

557 Surf St. Chicago, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/5/15

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: [illegible] dated Mch 2 — 1891

[illegible] JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 1070

AUG 14 1915

6—679

NAME: Elsie J. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 883357

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	Fee ✓			4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	MAR 3/1920		1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elvira Brooks 329 Certificate No. 286422

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	SEP 2	35.13		4	To date of death			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 NT			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	16 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 APR			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Elvira H **6** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 473 384.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William E. Brooks

Service: Pvt. D 8" Tenn V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Feb 1897	14 Jan 1899
"	12	19 April 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20 '13

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13

Remarks: G. ~~Guardn. Minor~~ W. A. McCree Comt. Com. notified Dec 5 1912

In asylum, Lakeland, Ky. Vou. pd [illegible] 1913

Former Roll No. 842 Fliffin Ky.

6—679

NAME

Brooks, Elvira M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 615581

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James S

Service Pt F 46 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 21, 1927

Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elvira H Brooks

Certificate No. 473384

G.

NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/18	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 ✓		2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36 ✓		3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ELVIRA M BROOKS

Fees 615581

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME. Brooks, Elvira M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615,581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Pri. F, 46 Mass.

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	17 Apr. 1906	24 Sept. 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 236 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Emanuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. A, 122" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	30	Nov. 26, 1891	May 24, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/92

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [Transcribed from roll-book.]

Died 12/1 1892 Accrued order dated 12/21/15

payable to widow Lucy W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ELVIRA M. BROOKS. ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 964

Certificate No. 615,581

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emanuel Brooks

Certificate No. 323915

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1892

Rate: 30-

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/8 28.	Ased.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Sr		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908 Section 4[illegible]9, R. S.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 [illegible] 1875

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 470

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Brooks, Emerson P.

Certificate No. 141 889

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt & Capt C & Lt Col 30 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1923	Oct 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 3. 1926 | **Reported** MAR 10 1926

Remarks: Chg

Died Mar 3 1926 Accrued order dated APR 28 1926
payable to widow Mary E. Brooks

Middleport Ohio

OCT 24 1924

NAME: Emerson P. Brooks [illegible]

Certificate No. 417488

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Section 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2

NAME EMERSON P BROOKS

Certificate No. 141889

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED DEAD								
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Brooks, Emerson P. 20,247 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: 1 Lt. C 30 Ovd

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	16 Oct 89	27 Feb 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 652

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Emerson P. 20,247 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 141889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt. & Capt. C & Lt Col 30 O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] 00		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~2 July 12~~	10 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emerson P. Brooks

Certificate No. 141889

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 20.247

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	Columbus.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Emerson P. Brooks 111

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 4 . 8 8 9

Last paid to: 17 - SEP 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~30~~ - 40

Remarks: 20.27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
BROOKS, EMILY

Certificate No. 502 278

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt F 93 N.Y. V.I

6—8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died aug. 1, 1923.

Reported Aug [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks, Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1528** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502 278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: William Brooks

Service: Pv F 93 N.Y. V.I.

77

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	27 June 1900	3 Nov 1900
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **DETROIT.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 594

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **EMILY BROOKS,**
Fees 502278

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8074

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Emily Brooks

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 502 278

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	[illegible]
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/5 4	22.33 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brooks Emily (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 912,561

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Titus

Service: Pr. K. 5 Mass Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 16. 1920	Apr 17. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ed ~~Emma~~	~~Aug 16. 1920~~	~~Oct 16. 1921~~
Ruby	Aug 16. 1920	Aug 30. 1923

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors ctf 736.131

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooke Emily (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt 16th Btry. Ind. L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 20 1922	Jan 10 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 J. Will Belshaw M 2/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily Brooks

Certificate No. 912.561

Last paid to: 3-4. 1924 Rate: 30+6

at $30+6. on ctf 736,131

6/27 1890

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	8	108 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	c36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	8	36 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	36 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	36 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	7	36 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/10	108.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Emily Brooke

Certificate No. 926757

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	fee 2/1	224	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

.Brooks, Emily

Certificate No. 928872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Brooks

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 70th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 7, 1922	Feb 17, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 192 6—679

NAME: Brooks Emily A. 72631 (3—P. A. 2.) 806

Certificate No. 234765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Orville R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 8 Vt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Jan. 1887	20 June 1887
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emily Brooks

Certificate No. 928872

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924. 1923	1		
	2	3/7	237
	3	19	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Emily A. Brooks

Certificate No. 234765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	22	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.5
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Brooks Emily J. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 8.) 3250

Certificate No. 601,482 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Frank C.

Service: Pr E 34" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Oct 1905	9 Dec 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: June 30. 1916. Bureau notified: D. S. Sept 17. 16

Remarks: Check No. 2-51975 Dated 4 Sept 16

Former Roll No. ~~1281~~

6—679

NAME

Brooks, Emily J

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 744388

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles T

Service: Corp B 203 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	[illegible]				

Died July 13. 1928

Reported SEP 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emily J Brooks CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3250~~ Certificate No. 601,482

Last paid to: DEC 4, 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME EMILY J BROOKS

Certificate No. 744388

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~6 40~~ CHECK CANCELED ~~4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED 9						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

SEP 11 1928

NAME: Brooks, Emily J. 496-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744.388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Corp. B, 203' Pa.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	may 7/12	june 26/12
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible] 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Emily M. 37432 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hoomer E.

Service: Pr. G. 3 Wis. Vol. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	8	5 Aug 1901	[illegible]
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/11 P.M.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13, 1911.

Remarks: ~~Ellsworth [illegible]~~ Columbia Sta, Seattle, Wash.

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

168 - 315/13 - 3171

6—679

NAME: 496-K Emily J. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 744388

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: W.R. Wooters $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	34^{80} adj-6		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emily M Brooks Certificate No. 555197

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847.428

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel G.

Service: Assistant Surgeon 16th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 27.1918	June 17.1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: H. E. Corbin $10. JUL 26 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1918 6—679

NAME: Brooks Emma B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 217404

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri G. 124 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	MAR 19 1886	26 Sep 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4/12

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1913 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Emma A. Brooks

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847428

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	5 [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	55 83		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 110 Emma B Brooks

Certificate No. 217404

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/20	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/1	30 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~6 mo~~	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	29	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Brooks Emma E FORMER** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 280628 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Daniel D Lightner

Service Muscn F 12 Ind Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Renew	50	Sep 9 1926	Jan 7 1927 D			

Died Dec. 27, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930 ✓

Remarks Deduct subq. payments under Wid.Ctf.455740 as widow of Bradford Brooks.

NAME: Brooks, Emma E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~717~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455740 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Bradford Brooks

Service: Pvt. D 5 Mich V. I. (1 Mich H.A.)

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
C	8	16 Nov 1895	24 Nov 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, By Act of [illegible]				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~443~~ [illegible]

JAN 10 1917

6—579

NAME Emma E Brooks FORMER

Certificate No. 280628

:CT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees √none

Pd @ 30 to Feb 4'27

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6371

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2	4 50	4 50	~~50~~	C[illegible] CA[illegible]			
FEBRUARY					5 96.67	4 50	4 50					
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 5					
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Emma E Brooks ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 455 740

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	.90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible].87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible] JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME

Brooks, Emma E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

455740

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Bradford

Service

Pt D 6 Mich V I (1 Mich HA)

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Brooks, Emma E

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

514321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt. 1. Wis. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 27, 1930.

Reported NOV 11 1930

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

NAME EMMA E BROOKS
Certificate No. 455740
Fees

Act of May 1 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	--	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Ctf discontinued
Reissued Ctf 280628

NAME EMMA E BROOKS
Certificate No.
Fees 514321

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Emma E. 72645

Certificate No. 514321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pvt. M. 1 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Jan. 1901	11 June 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks Emma F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858,534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt. E. 1st U. S. V. S. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.—10	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 5. 1918	Jan 11. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Andrew J. Lathrop 2/1/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2[illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Emma E. Brooks

Certificate No. 514321

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma F. Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858,534

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fu. 96		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	9/1/19	49 17		4	TO JUNE 1 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry Brooks

Service: Pri H 34 N.Y.V.I. and L. 16 N.Y.V. Cav. and F. 3 N.Y. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Oct. 09	19 July 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Brooks B. Martis
$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4719, R. S.

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Brooks, Emma J

Certificate No. 711189

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Boone

Service Pt B 63 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 15 1926.

Reported SEP 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 174th Emma J. Brooks

Certificate No. 705883

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	118 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Section 4719, R. S.

GROUP 2

[illegible] Hosp- [illegible] P.S. card 9/21/23

NAME EMMA J BROOKS

Certificate No. 711189

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D 9/14								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

3-1081

D 9/14

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

- **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Jan 1910	3 Nov. 1910
INC.	20	SEPT [illegible] 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brooks, Emma J.

Certificate No. 814633

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 32nd Illinois Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 7. 1916	October 2. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: June 3 - 1922

Remarks:
Remarried Apl. 10, 1922 Wells Halladay

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma J. Brooks

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J. Brooks

Certificate No. 814.633

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	28	22.80 S.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

5/23 – 7.00 To date of remarriage

[illegible] 6/13/29

6—681

5/4

NAME: Brooks Emma V. 134 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335947 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Capt K 1 N.J. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	Mar 12 1887	June 23 1892			

Fees:

10/20 19 13 Reimbursement order dated 7/9/14

payable to Frank H. [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20-1913 | Bureau notified: NOV 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 330

6—679

NAME: Brooks, Emory C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6619[illegible]8 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. I. 3 Cal. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~Oct 190[illegible]~~	[illegible] 1908		~~16~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	5 Oct 1915	14 Mch 1913
					24	" " 1920	

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: 134 Emma V. Brooks

Certificate No. 335947

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	–	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		51 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma V. Brooks ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 661238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	5	49 20		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	60		2		105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		33 41	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Brooks Emretta (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15916

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Charles E. Brooks.

Service: 1st Class Boy and Steerage Steward U.S.S's Allighany and Cambridge.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 July 1903	29 October 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 209.

6—476

NAME: Brooks Enoch

DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

2229 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. [illegible] 3 Mis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 1907	APR 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

Remarks:

Former roll No. 3580

Home:

Name: Emretta Brooks

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 15916

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4	9			4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	11 4 12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	6 4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Enoch Brooks

DEAD-[illegible] APR [illegible] 1910

Certificate No. 217,678

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 14 Rate. [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	8 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks. Enoch

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 35 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Mch 1907~~	~~11~~ Oct. 1907	Inc	30	24 Nov. 1912	10. June 1913
〃	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			40	JUN 10	
Reis	~~25~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~ July 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1919 ~~Date unkn~~

Bureau notified: APR 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 505 A.J

Home: Dunn's Sta. Pa R.D. 4

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Enoch E.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co F. 11" Mich Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	12	20 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				
〃	~~15½~~	~~5 June 1912~~					
	19	28 Oct 1914	31 Mch 1913				
	22½	20 Oct 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Copperas Cove, Texas~~ Dropped by order C.P. 7/7/15. 3-1081

[illegible] 5/8/13 - Lampasas

Former Roll No. 728 119

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enoch Brooks

Certificate No. 103812

Last paid to: 10/4/07 9

Rate: 12. = ~~25~~. ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	25	27 60		4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/27 10	3 80		2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	24	45		3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8/23 11	15 67 75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6/16 4	21 67 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Enoch E. Brooks

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 972130

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12 15 50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		516	1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	29 80		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	48 13		4				4				4				4		

Dropped by order C. P.

Renewal under Ctf dated 2/4/19.

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Enoch E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972130.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 11th Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	26 Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	32	Dec 9-1918	Feb. 4-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4/8

6—881

NAME

BROOKS, EPHRAIM P

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 638399

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D Bracketts Battln Minn Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 7, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Aug. 7, 1924

Reported SEP 11 1924

Remarks Ck

NAME: Enoch E. Brooks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 972130.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~50

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	21	58 67	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP TO AUG.			4				4		

6—681

NAME **EPHRAIM P. BROOKS,**

Certificate No.

Fees 638399

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE– 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Brooks, Ephraim P. 57611 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638.399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv D. Bracketts Battln Minn Cav.

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 2238

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Jan 1907	18 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4092

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Ephraim P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2238

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. Bracketts' Battln Minn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~Oct. 2, 1911~~	~~Oct.~~ 13, 1911		30	Sept. 20, 1912	21
Reis	—	—	23 Jan 1913 and	In lieu of lost cert			E. E. M
	23	June 4, 1912			40	JUN 10	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 7. 1920	OCT 4 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT - 9 1920

2913

Former Roll No. 57611

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ephraim P. Brooks

Certificate No. 638 399

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Reissue		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim P. Brooks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638399

Last paid to: Oct 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 20	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	150 1980		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 17.80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3		69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Brooks, Erastus M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 795 475

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 3 Ia Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 10 1925

Reported [illegible] 10 1925

Remarks: 1931

Died Nov 10 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1926

payable to widow Permelia Brooks, 507 Olive st Atlantic Iowa

NAME: Brooks Erastus M

2121

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795475

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt G 3 Ia Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Civ~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~17 Oct 1907~~	Inc	20	Oct 1 1913	DEC 6 1913 E. E. M
	~~16~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~14~~ Jan 1913	✓	24	Oct 1 1918	
					35	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Wiota Ia

Home:

Former Roll No. 1-636 27

6—681

NAME **ERASTUS M.BROOKS.**

Certificate No. **795475**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	20/11								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									

DEAD

NAME: Erastus M. Brooks

Certificate No. 795-475

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~1 1 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	14		4	7			4	4	60		4		105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	[illegible]	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	60		3		136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		60		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	29 33	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48 12 40		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 31	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	/		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	INCR 4	117		4	GROUP I PAID TO ... 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Erastus O. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 97888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. A 34" Ill V. Inf.

Disability: GSW rt arm, incap. for the per. manual labor equiv. loss of a hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 June 1890	21 Jan. 1891		~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	18 July 1913
		Act of May [illegible]			25	26 June 1913	
					30	" " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1918

Remarks: [illegible]

Died 3/11 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1918

Former Roll No. 735

payable H widow Sarah C.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Erastus O. Brooks Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 97888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 25

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72 27		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4 16	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	~~4~~	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	75		2	4/13	31 67		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	75		HIC.		ff		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Act of [illegible] 19 1915

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Brooks Ethalinda D (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 946464 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt C 141 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 18 1924	Mar 17 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3, 1925

Reported NOV 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brooks Etta 629 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356772 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Earl

Service: Wagoner E 139 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Dec 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 8/22/14

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1914

Remarks: St Paul Minn [illegible]

Former Roll No. 527

6—679

NAME Ethalinda D Brooks

Certificate No. 946464

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6671

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		c	4 30									
MARCH		24. 16	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER		4 30										

NOV 1[illegible] 19[illegible]

NAME Etta Brooks

Certificate No. 356772

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	34		3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		36		4				4				4				4		

9/10

NAME: Brooks Eugene

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. A. 25, U.S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of rt. thumb with part of metacarpal bone

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	31 Oct. 1900	27 May 1901				
Reis	12	July 7, 1920	Aug. 20, 1921				

Fees: $20 P. J. Lockwood & Co.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1024 SEP [illegible] 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks Eugenia

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Gasker

Service: Pri E 118 NYV - I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	21 Mch 90	16 Au 92			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5- 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eugene Brooks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1025036

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	30.	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	19	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		20	4	12		2		
	3	4			3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4			4		30		4	4	30		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	5			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1		30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	30		3		30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	30		4		30		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: 117 Eugenia Brooks

DEAD

Certificate No. 340735

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: BROOKS, EUNICE J.

Certificate No. 923,526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Priv. H, 6th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb. 6, 1922	Nov. 10, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 18 1922

6—679

NAME Brooks Eva

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 635441

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John B

Service 1 Asst Surg 146 Ill V Inf

6—6574.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 10, 1929

Reported FEB 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: EUNICE J. BROOKS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,526

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 12/5	268		3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	14	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EVA BROOKS.

Certificate No. 635441

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

JAN 17 1929

NAME: Brooks, Eva

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635471	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:

Name of Soldier: John B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Asst. Surg. 146 Ill Vol Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Dec 1907
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

a.

Former Roll No. 201

6—679

NAME: Brooks Evaline 5065

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502969	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Absalom

Service: Pr. Unassigned 178 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 July 1890	17 Nov 1900

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1170

6—679

NAME: Eva Brooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 635441

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908
Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	365		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	64^{67} 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Evaline Brooks 3065

Certificate No. 502769

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 10
Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brooks, Evans

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri I 2 U.S.C. H. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sep 1901	29 Oct 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2167

Home:

6—681

NAME: Brooks, Everett W

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 41146

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Actg Asst Paymaster U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 June 1909	12 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 1913

Bureau notified: Aug 12 MAY 7 1913

Com. card of May 6/13

as to Death

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Anna L.

BUREAU OF 17 Oct 1913

Check No. 975-552 Dated Apr 7/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Evans Brooks

Certificate No. 669035

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**DEAD.**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Everett W Brooks 121 B

Certificate No. 47146

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/23	36-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	N O B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	HEQ		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/6	36.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3	9/9.	6.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	AM		4	23	30.80 to date of death		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	**GROUP 1**		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	N. D. B		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. T		3	**Died** Mar 20 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	A. M. F		4	**Reported** MAY 7 1913 Aug 17			4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Brooks, Ezra S. (3—P. A. 1.)

20.555

Certificate No. 349794 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 92 O.V.I. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	27 Sep 05	21 Oct 05				
	30	3 June 12	29 Dec 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Carpenter O.

Remarks: Star Route O.

Died Mch. 1st, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1914 Star Route.

payable to widow Sarah M. Brooks Carpenter, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 687 MAY 11 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra S. Brooks

Certificate No. 349794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 20.555

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72 1/1/28.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	~~4~~	40 R Check 4037899 cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	3/29/1488 ✓			4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 3/11/14

GROUP 3

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

256

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934